

**MATERIAL PRESENTED AT CIV. HEADQUARTERS BY  
HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS STAFF MEMBERS**

FILE TITLE/NUMBER/VOLUME: ARTIME-Bueso, Manuel  
201-0267437  
Volume XIV

**INCLUSIVE DATES:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CUSTODIAL UNIT/LOCATION:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ROUT:** \_\_\_\_\_

**DELETIONS, IF ANY:**      **Third Agency Documents**

NO DOCUMENTS MAY BE COPIED OR REMOVED FROM THIS FILE.

This document is made available through the declassification efforts  
and research of John Greenewald, Jr., creator of:

# The Black Vault



The Black Vault is the largest online Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) document clearinghouse in the world. The research efforts here are responsible for the declassification of hundreds of thousands of pages released by the U.S. Government & Military.

**Discover the Truth** at: <http://www.theblackvault.com>

<b>DISPATCH</b>		<b>CLASSIFICATION</b> <b>SECRET</b>	<b>PROCESSING</b>																					
			POL. ACTION ACCESS INFO																					
TO: Chief, WH		XX : DRAFTED FOR RELEASE NO READER REQUIRED																						
INFO: COS, Caracas		ONLY QUALIFIED READERS ARE GIVEN ACCESS TO THIS INFORMATION																						
FROM: Chief of Station, JMWAVE		REFINER																						
SUBJECT: PERCUM/AMBIDDY/CIHAESH/Operational Venezuelan Right Wing Plotters		EXCERPT																						
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES																								
<p><b>ACTION REQUIRED:</b> None; for your information and files.</p> <p><b>REFERENCES:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A. DIR 60049, 23 Nov 65</li> <li>B. HVCW 6746, 1 Nov 65</li> <li>C. CARA 8309, 2 Jan 64</li> <li>D. WAVE 9889, 3 Jan 64</li> </ul> <p>1. References A and B concern reporting by AMBIDDY/1 on an alleged conspiracy developing in Venezuela among right-wing members of COPEI to overthrow the LEONI regime. JMWAVE reviewed the two reports (references) and is forwarding pertinent information developed for appropriate use by addressees.</p> <p>2. Reference A paragraph 2 states AMBIDDY/1 said Venezuelan Major (fmu) *GUTIERREZ (Miami representative for plotters) commutes between Caracas and Miami, and his telephone number in Miami is 887-0795.</p> <p>A. The Miami numerical telephone directory lists the telephone number 887-0795 for Anselmo ALVARADO, 550 Falcon Ave., Miami Springs, Florida. (For additional WAVE info re one Anselmo ALVARADO, see Reference D.)</p> <p>B. Reference C reported that a (fmu) GUTIERREZ, 550 Falcon Ave., Miami Springs; telephone: TU 7-0795 (i.e. same number), was listed in the telephone notebook which belonged to Major Rafael Angel MOLINA Franco when he (MOLINA) was captured.</p> <p><b>Distribution:</b>      3 - WH/C      2 - CCS, Caracas      2 - C/NH     </p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>201-267437 (continued)</i></p> <table border="1" style="margin-top: 10px;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50px; height: 40px;"></td> <td>DATE TYPED</td> <td>DATE DISPATCHED</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>20 Dec 63</td> <td>DEC 22 1965</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">DISPATCH NUMBER AND NUMBER</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">UFCA-24100</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">C-1 COPY</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">201-788511</td> </tr> </table>					DATE TYPED	DATE DISPATCHED		20 Dec 63	DEC 22 1965	DISPATCH NUMBER AND NUMBER			UFCA-24100			HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER			C-1 COPY			201-788511		
	DATE TYPED	DATE DISPATCHED																						
	20 Dec 63	DEC 22 1965																						
DISPATCH NUMBER AND NUMBER																								
UFCA-24100																								
HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER																								
C-1 COPY																								
201-788511																								
<input type="checkbox"/> <b>EXCLW 1</b> <small>Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification</small>		<b>CROSS REFERENCE TO</b> <hr/>																						
		<b>CLASSIFICATION</b> <b>SECRET</b>																						

3. Reference B states that their (coup group) military contact is Colonel (fau) \*Marti; Parada. On 30 July 1965 CIHARSH/l reported he had received the following information on a Colonel (fau) MARTIN Parada from Major Hugo \*ARAQUE, a retired member of P.A.V. (Venezuelan Armed Forces) residing in Miami, who claims to be a close friend of Colonel MARTIN:

A. (fau) MARTIN Parada, a retired colonel of the Venezuelan Armed Forces, arrived from Venezuela on 28 July 1965 aboard a LESCA plane as "an extra passenger", and was staying at the Hotel D'Lido on Miami Beach.

B. ARAQUE said Colonel MARTIN had participated in several ill-fated uprisings since General Marcos PEREZ Jimenez was ousted.

C. In 1962 MARTIN was imprisoned and later released by presidential decree. However, upon his release, he was dismissed from the Venezuelan Armed Forces.

D. CIHARSH/l commented that from conversations with ARAQUE, he believes that MARTIN is active in conspiracies supported by financially strong elements such as Eugenio \*MENDOZA, who collaborates with the PCV/FALN in order to protect his interests. CIHARSH/l said MENDOZA pays the PCV/FALN for protection as do many wealthy people in Venezuela.

Philip G. KELMAR

19 de Diciembre de 1965

Pas F.R. Locales

P.C. Box 8697

Bulto 40 I.D.

Estimado Señor:

La presente es para notificarte de varios asuntos de interés:

1- Una conspiración militar guatemalteca, encaminada a derrocar al Gobierno de Peraltada, ha fijado como plazo hasta un término de 15 días a partir de la fecha de la presente, para dar el golpe. Dicho grupo militar envió una representación al Coronel Ponciano para ponerle la siguiente alternativa: o se une al Golpe y lo eligen Jefe de Gobierno, o de lo contrario, lo sacarían del país en caso de que ellos triunfaran. El Coronel Ponciano está dolido y ha mandado a preguntar al General Somoza su opinión al respecto. Le han dado 3 días para decidir. Procuraré averiguar los nombres de los militares y su fuerza real dentro de las Fuerzas Armadas. El estado del país es caótico y de terror por los secuestros perpetrados por las guerrillas de SCSA, que amenazan con el secuestro y hasta con la muerte, a quienes no colaboran con dinero.

2- El Licenciado Oriuber, de Costa Rica, me ha pedido ayuda abierta del Movimiento para demostrar en su campaña electoral que él no es un nuevo Fidel Castro. La revista Trident iniciará a partir del número de Diciembre, una serie de reportajes exclusivos con Oriuber, encaminados a este fin.

3- Voy a verificar una lista que me han dado de casas en Costa Rica, donde se supone que hay armas escondidas, parte de los comunistas, y parte de los conspiradores Frank Marshall y Compañía. Cuando la verifique se las envío.

4- Tengo toda la organización de seguridad de Costa Rica (la del MRR) para tratar de secuestrar al tal Giovanni que luce ser el Jefe de subversión para el Caribe de Fidel Castro.

5- Les envío el último ejemplar de "Criterio Juvenil", órgano de nuestras juventudes, que circula por todas las organizaciones juveniles, incluyendo las universitarias,

de todo el mundo, y más apreciante por latino-americanos.

6-Se iniciará en Enero la Construcción del Instituto de Electrificación y de la Escuela técnica para enseñanza de los incios de mecánica, electricidad y soldadura y manejo de Equipos pesados.

7-Esperamos que a fines de Enero venga el primer grupo de Indios a tomar el curso de cooperativas en nuestra Granja Ixodio. El Gobierno nicaragüense paga el viaje, nosotros pagamos la estancia y solo necesita os saber, cómo conseguir las visas de los Estados Unidos. Los cursos durarán 3 meses. (Cada grupo será de tres indios).

8-La Revista Tridente ha aumentado su venta y su tirada, y actualmente se distribuye en:

Miami, New York, Chicago, California, Los Angeles, Puerto Rico, Tampa, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Honduras, Venezuela, España y Alemania. En España se distribuye gratis y personalmente, pues el Gobierno no ha permitido su venta libre.

9-Se está terminando el Cuadro de Política Internacional de la Escuela de Capacitación de Dirigentes del MRR.

10-Adjunto varios ejemplares del folleto: "Puntos de Meditación", que forma parte de los textos que se editan para los militantes del Movimiento, pero que puede ser útil para quien quiera conocer la idiosincrasia del Latino-Americanano.

11-Este año el Movimiento repartirá juguetes en Navidad (sin la humillación de la publicidad) entre los hijos de los mártires y presos del Movimiento que están en Miami.

12-Está listo para la impresión el libro: "Cuba Rasta; Marx o Lin-Piao?" del que les escribe, que es un análisis de los factores que han intervenido en el subdesarrollo económico de latino-america y que analiza muy de cerca la excepción del caso Cuba. Sostiene que los comunistas jamás han sido Marxistas en la aplicación dura del determinismo económico, y que la tesis China es peligrosa porque no es marxista, sino que analiza los problemas económicos de acuerdo con la tesis realista y verídica de Rastismo.

73.

- 13-Están en estudio dos papeletos que circularían periódicamente por correo, uno para los cubanos (Cuba por ciertas) otros para circular por Latinoamérica (Cuba la veinte colores).
- 14-Valverde o insistir en la necesidad de empezar cuanto antes con un programa en onda larga para Cuba, dos o tres veces a la semana, donde se nos dé oportunidad de hablarle a los milicianos, a los becarios, a los militares, a los técnicos, a los estudiantes, a los obreros y a los campesinos. Solo necesitamos el espacio de tiempo y el costo de los "Tapes". Lo demás va por cuenta del Movimiento.

Sin otra cosa por el momento se despide de Vds. con un abrazo,  
en "Cuba o nada":

  
Ignacio

14-0000  
15 December 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Chief, WHD for Cuba  
SUBJECT: Status of AMCIVIC - AMBIDDOY-1

1. The status of the AMCIVIC activity has reached the point where it must either be made into a useful ongoing activity or die for lack of purpose and justification.

2. As it now stands the activity's Principal Agent, AMBIDDOY-1, is both literally and figuratively "flying about" in a series of half-projects and half-plans which are neither meaningful to the Agency, meaningful to A-1 nor meaningful to his political movement. If he is to be taken at his word he is currently deeply involved both financially and politically with General Anastasio Somoza of Nicaragua. Financially he has committed some 375,000 of his Movement's money in a shipbuilding scheme supposedly to be established at Monkey Point, Nicaragua. The plan, as envisioned by A-1, would be, that upon completion of these shipyards, they would offer employment and educational opportunities for the ignorant and poverty stricken Indians of the area. Once in operation, A-1 expects that the profits from this operation will be plowed back into other endeavors such as a fishing cooperative and a farming cooperative--also to ultimately benefit the area's indigenous population. All of this, of course, hinges upon two fundamental factors: Firstly, it depends upon the continued goodwill of General Somoza, together with his willingness to contribute monies to the previously mentioned scheme. Secondly, it depends to a lesser extent upon A-1's ability to forge ahead with the program. This in turn hinges upon A-1's financial status and abilities.

3. As to the first factor, General Somoza has never had a reputation for benign magnanimity. The facts show quite the opposite. He has a reputation for being a hard-headed self-seeking businessman/militarist who now aspires to political office. Anyone who can help obviously receives his support.

**SECRET**

REF ID:	AMERICAN
DATE:	12-15-65
FILE NO.:	44-1114

Therefore, should A-1's project meet with success, Somosa would benefit both financially and politically. It is difficult to imagine A-1 deriving the same advantages especially when added to these considerations, is the fact that they have nothing whatever to do with Cuba or Cubans.

4. As to the second factor, and returning to the more realistic aspects of the problem, A-1 in the past has demonstrated his ability to sell ideas and projects. In a word he is a politician. However, when it comes to administrative, business and financial matters he is singularly inept. This was amply demonstrated during the AMWORLD era when it was only thanks to the efforts of other well-qualified people that the project was ever able to sustain itself. In summary, as it now stands A-1 is in the position of being wholly beholden of the good offices of General Somosa. He further derives no political advantages from this and is engaged in projects for which he has no basic qualifications. In a sense he is leading with his weakest card. More seriously, his efforts are politically out of focus.

5. The above presents an admittedly gloomy picture of A-1 and his current activities, however, there are certain aspects of the situation which might be used in order to rechannel A-1's efforts. For one, A-1 claims that his magazine Tridente is now running in the black (this, of course, comes from A-1 who probably has difficulty distinguishing an asset from a liability). Secondly, he has purchased 22 acres of land in West Palm Beach where he is supposedly to start training Nicaraguan Indians in the complexities of cooperative farming. Both of these endeavors represent the positive and realistic side of A-1's program. They also represent, or could represent, his Cuban efforts instead of his Nicaraguan efforts. Instead of Nicaraguan Indians, A-1 should be concentrating on training Cuban exiles. Using the proceeds from the two Swift launches, he should expand the acreage of his farm to the point of possibly making it a self-sustaining show place for his cooperative students. In so doing he would be refocusing his political efforts while at the same time improving his Cuban image. From the Agency's point of view it could also be more easily supervised.

6. It is therefore requested that the undersigned be allowed to sit down with A-1 and point out the folly of his current activities and attempt to refocus them along the lines mentioned above. Should he accept these suggestions further efforts would then be made to encourage A-1 to hire a

SECRET

competent businessman to supervise his financial affairs. Further, once located (preferably by us) future support payments would be made to the business manager instead of to A-1, with stricter accounting and double-checking involved. It would also be suggested that less security would be observed and more direct looking into A-1 business would be the order of the day. As such, it is also recommended that the undersigned be allowed to actually visit the farm and report back on the actual status of the farm. A-1 would also be told that henceforth, except on PI collection missions, he should confine his efforts to the farm and developing a sensible program for cooperative training of Cubans, not Nicaraguans, or any other nationals.

7. In summary A-1 should be told that unless he is prepared to refocus his activities more realistically the Agency's gravy train is about to pull into the station.

Andrew D. Rohlfing  
WH/C/CA/EW

DODIMIC 1C A 1EW: Name: Birmingham

Dirt.

Orig.-addresser (file) AMB/00Y

D Amicivc

I & E W Chaco

SECRET  
SECURITY

14-00000  
SECRET

Rohlfing

CA-

TOPICAL

R/D COPY

REFERENCE COPY

INFO

FILE, VR, WHB, CS/29 SIDS, LAD, LA/14 C, 44023, EL F/396 F/101, 5/12

SECRET 111826Z

11 Dec 65 1200Z

PRIORITY DIR INFO MEXI CITE WAVE 7851  
NO NIACI

TYPIC AMKNOB MHGUJLE AMNIP

1. PROPOSE HAVE AMKNOB-1 PASS FOLLOWING TO CUIS VIA SF LETTER:

A. FROM ALFREDO BORGES: MANUEL ARTIME ARRIVED MIAMI 6 DEC  
FROM NICARAGUA WHERE HE INSPECTED BASE WHICH HE STILL HAS THERE.

ARTIME CONTINUES BE VERY FRIENDLY WITH PRESIDENT LUIS SOMOZA.

B. FROM OSIEL GONZALEZ: "EL COJO" ROCHE WAS FORMERLY G-2  
CHIEF IN CAMAGUEY. LATER TRANSFERRED TO HAVANA. TOOK EXILE IN EMBASSY  
OF ECUADOR AND LEFT CUBA VIA BRASIL. ACCORDING TO OSIEL ROCHE HAS  
MADE VISITS TO PUERTO RICO AND MIAMI, BUT IS NOW IN NEW YORK.

C. FROM OSIEL GONZALEZ AND HECTOR PONCE: BOTH II FRENTA AND  
EJERCITO LIBERTADOR HAVE DEVELOPED NEW MOMENTUM AND ARE CURRENTLY  
MAKING PLANS FOR ACTION. NEITHER SOURCE GAVE ANY DETAILS.

D. FROM FATHER INURRIETA: DOMINGUEZ LOYO, SUB DIRECTOR  
OFICINA DE GOBERNACION IN MEXICO, IS COMPLETELY ANTI-COMMUNIST AND IS  
OPPOSED TO THE REVOLUTION.

E. FROM FATHER INURRIETA: NAME OF PRIEST WHO IS CONFESSOR OF  
PRESIDENT DIAZ ORDAZ IS FATHER MENDOZA, WHO IS FROM PUEBLA. HE IS

SECRET

14-00000

SECRET

2. WHILE ITEM B IS SURELY PRIORITY BY AMKNOB-1, BELIEVE IT SERVES PURPOSE BETTER THAN SUGGESTION IN DIR 63580.

3. SITES D AND E ARE RESPONSES TO ABREU REQUIREMENTS WHICH AMKNOB-1 DID NOT HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO PASS BEFORE LEAVING MEXICO AND WERE DISCUSSED WITH MEXI BY DORENFEST AND TOBIASON.

4. PLEASE ADVISE PRIOR 1220 HOURS 13 DECEMBER.

SECRET

CFN 6851 NO NIACI AMKNOB-1 CUIS SW ALFREDO BORGES MANUEL ARTIME G NICARAGUA LUIS SOMCZA OSIEL GONZALEZ EL COJO G-2 CAMAGUEY HECTOR PONCE XI FRENTE EJERCITO LIBERTADOR FATHER INURRIETA DOMINGUEZ LOYO OFICINA DE GOBERNACION PRESIDENT DIAZ ORDAZ FATHER MENDOZA PUEBLA  
B - 1 63580 D E ABREU - 1 NOT HAVE DORENFEST TOBIASON 1200 13

BT

SECRET

INDEX: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES												
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.														
R-REF TO FILE NO.														
FILE R/RD <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO BRANCH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SECRET													
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIG. _____	PERSON/UNIT ACTIVATED													
FROM <u>SAN JOSE</u>														
ACTION <u>W48</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RID COPY	ADVANCE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> SLOPPED <input type="checkbox"/> FOLDED												
INFO <u>FILE, VR, W4/C8, C1/OPS, CAZ,</u>														
REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED														
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>CLS</td> <td>FI</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td>4</td> <td>H</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3</td> <td>MO</td> <td>D</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4</td> <td>RP</td> <td>X</td> </tr> </table>			1	CLS	FI	2	4	H	3	MO	D	4	RP	X
1	CLS	FI												
2	4	H												
3	MO	D												
4	RP	X												

~~SECRET~~ 110026Z

**DIR INFO WAVE CITE SJOS 8157**

DYVOUR PBRUMEN

11 DEC 65 R. 12701

REF: WAVE 7832 (N12626)

1. BASED MAYLOTT'S DISCUSSIONS WITH JMWAVE OFFICERS ON 2 AND 8 DECEMBER, SUGGEST HQS RELAY STATE TRAFFIC RE ALEGRETT/RUIZ CASE, PARTICULARLY SAN JOSE ASSESSMENTS AND RESULTS MANAGUA TALKS WITH SCHICK AND SOMOZA.
  2. FOR WAVE: ALTHOUGH RUIZ MAY HAVE BEEN SLOWED DOWN, BOTH STATION AND EMBASSY, AS WELL AS HOST GOVERNMENT CONTINUE CONCERNED WITH COUP POSSIBILITIES. THUS WOULD APPRECIATE YOUR CONTINUED COVERAGE ALEGRETT.

**S E C R E T**

CFN: 8137 WAVE 7832 1 MAYLOTT'S 2 8 RE ALEGRETT/RUIZ SAN JOSE  
MANAGUA SCHICK SOMOZA 3 WAVE RUIZ.

81

**SECRET**

14-00000  
**SECRET**

10 December 1965

**MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD**

**SUBJECT: Telephone Conversation with AMBIDDY-1**

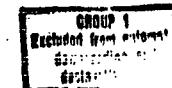
1. AMBIDDY-1 telephoned the undersigned and indicated that he was forced to postpone his projected interview with President Raul Leoni of Venezuela due to the latter's having a tight schedule. As it now stands, A-1 plans to travel to Venezuela within ten days for the projected meeting.

2. A-1 stated that he was in contact with Costa Rican Presidential candidate, Daniel Oduber, during his last visit. Oduber supposedly asked for A-1's assistance in trying to overcome a recent spate of rumors surrounding his (Oduber's) allegiance with Communists. (Note: A-1 is already printing some of Oduber's campaign material, so presumably this request falls within the context of the general propaganda discussions which A-1 and Oduber held).

3. A-1 was asked if he had picked up any further information on the "mysterious Italian" which he reported on during his previous Costa Rica visit. He said that he had not but that his local representative in San Jose had been given instructions to try in every way possible to develop further information on the man. As an aside, A-1 stated that he had discussed the matter with the Chief of the Costa Rican Security Service. More specifically, A-1 asked that if by chance his own men located the individual, whether the Costa Rican Service would mind if he "transported" the man across the border to Nicaragua where they would be better able to deal with him. He claimed that the chief offered no objections to this plan. The undersigned cautioned A-1 on any international "transporting" schemes.

4. From Costa Rica, A-1 traveled to Nicaragua where he held a meeting with Anastasio Somoza. The discussion centered on A-1's scheme for setting up a shipbuilding and dry dock facility near Monkey Point. In the course of this discussion, A-1 claims to have obtained an offer from the GON for the

**SECRET**



14-00000  
**SECRET**

-2-

financing of the shipyard in the amount of \$125,000. A-1 claims that this amount, coupled with his own contribution of \$75,000, should be enough to begin construction of the facility as well as a school for teaching the indigenous people of the area how to read and write in addition to acquiring a skill in shipbuilding and repairing.

5. As for politics, A-1 stated that Somoza was definitely not interested in embroiling himself with the Guatemalan and Costa Rican coup planners such as Roberto Alejos Arzu and Miguel Ruiz Herrera. The main reason for this was his concern with his own campaign in Nicaragua. Somoza, however, admitted to A-1 that he had given some money to Guatemalan Col. Ponciano in order that the latter would be able to start his electoral campaign in Guatemala. A-1 emphasized that the money was intended to support a legal campaign within the framework of the current constitutional and electoral laws and not for support of the extra-legal efforts of Alejos and company.

6. As an item of incidental interest, A-1, while in Costa Rica, met with Roberto Madrid, the current Secretary to the Costa Rican President (possibly Secretary to the future President). Madrid in the past had been most helpful to AMBIDY-1's movement in Costa Rica. By coincidence, Madrid was on his way to Miami for a one-week vacation so that A-1 invited him to stay at his house and attend his daughter's baptism. Madrid and his wife, therefore, are current AMBIDY-1 house guests.

7. Finally, the undersigned queried AMBIDY-1 on whether he had been successful in obtaining a Nicaraguan passport for AMJAVA-4 in order that the latter might proceed with his plans for enrolling in the University of Mexico. A-1 replied that the passport was issued by the GON and would be mailed direct to A-4 within the next week or two.

*A. D. Rohlfsing*  
A. D. Rohlfsing  
WH/C/CA/BW

**SECRET**

14-00000  
**SECRET**

10 December 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Telephone Conversation with AMBIDY-1

1. AMBIDY-1 telephoned the undersigned and indicated that he was forced to postpone his projected interview with President Raul Leoni of Venezuela due to the latter's having a tight schedule. As it now stands, A-1 plans to travel to Venezuela within ten days for the projected meeting.

2. A-1 stated that he was in contact with Costa Rican Presidential candidate, Daniel Oduber, during his last visit. Oduber supposedly asked for A-1's assistance in trying to overcome a recent spate of rumors surrounding his (Oduber's) allegiance with Communists. (Note: A-1 is already printing some of Oduber's campaign material, so presumably this request falls within the context of the general propaganda discussions which A-1 and Oduber held).

3. A-1 was asked if he had picked up any further information on the "mysterious Italian" which he reported on during his previous Costa Rica visit. He said that he had not but that his local representative in San Jose had been given instructions to try in every way possible to develop further information on the man. As an aside, A-1 stated that he had discussed the matter with the Chief of the Costa Rican Security Service. More specifically, A-1 asked that if by chance his own men located the individual, whether the Costa Rican Service would mind if he "transported" the man across the border to Nicaragua where they would be better able to deal with him. He claimed that the chief offered no objections to this plan. The undersigned cautioned A-1 on any international "transporting" schemes.

4. From Costa Rica, A-1 traveled to Nicaragua where he held a meeting with Anastasio Somoza. The discussion centered on A-1's scheme for setting up a shipbuilding and dry dock facility near Monkey Point. In the course of this discussion, A-1 claims to have obtained an offer from the GON for the

**SECRET**



201-267437

**SECRET**

-2-

financing of the shipyard in the amount of \$125,000. A-1 claims that this amount coupled with his own contribution of \$75,000 should be enough to begin construction of the facility as well as a school for teaching the indigenous people of the area how to read and write in addition to acquiring a skill in shipbuilding and repairing.

5. As for politics, A-1 stated that Somosa was definitely not interested in embroiling himself with the Guatemalan and Costa Rican coup planners such as Roberto Alejos Arzu and Miguel Ruiz Herrera. The main reason for this was his concern with his own campaign in Nicaragua. Somosa, however, admitted to A-1 that he had given some money to Guatemalan Col. Ponciano in order that the latter would be able to start his electoral campaign in Guatemala. A-1 emphasized that the money was intended to support a legal campaign within the framework of the current constitutional and electoral laws and not for support of the extra legal efforts of Alejos and company.

6. As an item of incidental interest, A-1, while in Costa Rica, met with Roberto Madrid, the current Secretary to the Costa Rican President (possibly Secretary to the future President). Madrid, in the past had been most helpful to AMBIDDY-1's movement in Costa Rica. By coincidence, Madrid was en route to Miami for a one-week vacation so that A-1 invited him to stay at his house and attend his daughter's baptism. Madrid and his wife, therefore, are current AMBIDDY-1 house guests.

7. Finally, the undersigned queried AMBIDDY-1 on whether he had been successful in obtaining a Nicaraguan passport for ALFAVA-4 in order that the latter might proceed with his plans for enrolling in the University of Mexico. A-1 replied that the passport was issued by the GON and would be mailed direct to A-4 within the next week or two.

A. D. Rohlking  
WH/C/CA/EW

DOP/WH/C/CA/EW/Rohlking:fph

Distribution:

Orig - File (AMBIDDY

1 - EW Chrome

1 - Rohlking's File

1 - WH/2 (Attn: P. Edwards

1 - WH/3 (Attn: R. Hernandez)

**SECRET**

INDEX:  128  00  
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.  
S-REF TO FILE NO.  
FILE DIR  KEY TO BRANCH   
DESTROY  SIG.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES 2

26 SECRET

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

1	CICS	1	F
2		6	CA
3	PG	7	D
4	ICR	8	ME

FROM

SWAVE

ACTION

WH 8

X RID COPY

ADVANCE COPY

 ISSUED  SLOTTED  FILED

UNIT

TIME

BY

INFO VR WH 8, CI, CILOPS, EL

P/M

SECRET 102137Z

10 Dec 65 IN 12625

DIR INFO MANA SJOS TEGU CITE WAVE 7832

DYVOUR PERUMEN

\* COL MIGUEL RUIZ DEPARTED  
U.S. FOR CENTRAL AMERICA  
INT'L AIRPORT,

REF A DIR 63132

B WAVE 7503 (NO 2576)\*

1. HAWLOTT ON TDY MEXI BUT WILL RETURN WAVE CIRCA 22 DEC.  
WILL HAVE HIM CONTACT ALEGRETT, TELL LATTER THAT HIS INFO PASSED  
TO APPROPRIATE QUARTERS, THAT THESE HAD NO INTEREST IN FOLLOWUP  
AND THUS ALEGRETT MAY CONSIDER MATTER CLOSED. ALONG LINES REF  
HAWLOTT THEN CAN GIVE PERSONAL ADVICE TO ALEGRETT TO ACT IN  
LEGAL MANNER AND REPORT IMMEDIATELY TO ODENVY ANY MATTERS WHICH  
HE BELIEVES WOULD BE OF INTEREST TO ODOYOKO.

2. IF HQS WISHES ALEGRETT BE CONTACTED BEFORE 22 DEC WAVE CAN

ARRANGE GIVE HIM WORD BY PHONE. ADVISE.

SECRET

CFN 7832 63132 7503 HAWLOTT TDY 22 ALEGRETT NO INTEREST 22

BT

SECRET

## DISPATCH

SECRET

REF ID: A651000

Chief of Station, JWAVE

X

SEARCHED FOR INDEXING

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

ONLY QUALIFIED PERSONS

CAN MAKE INDEXING

Chief, Western Hemisphere Division  
OPERATIONAL/PROPAGANDA/AMBIDY-1

SEARCHED

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

1. Transmitted herewith are tape recordings of talks which have been taped by AMBIDY-1 at the request of Headquarters for possible re-broadcast into Cuba. As originally conceived, it was thought that AMBIDY-1 would firstly set forth in broad terms reasons for his talks and then proceed through a series of short speeches to address various political and economic groups within Cuba - such as the "becados" and the Military elements. In each case the overall theme would be to appeal to the basic patriotic emotions of the various social groups and then contrast this patriotism with the current regime which has not only betrayed the ideals of genuine social justice but has betrayed the nation itself.

2. It is therefore requested that the Station review the attachments, which have been submitted on a pilot basis, and that any suggestions and/or comments regarding their usage be forwarded to Headquarters for further consideration. Please also include views on what Radio Station would be most appropriate for the broadcasts.

Ernest A. LUSBY

**Attachment:**  
As Stated Herewith

**Distribution:**  
3 - COS/JWAVE

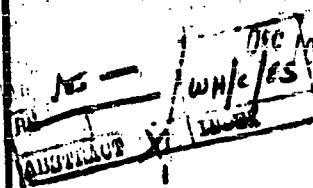
20-1-267437

CROSS REFERENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER <b>UFGW-5717</b>	DATE <b>07 DEC 1965</b>																																				
	CLASSIFICATION <b>SECRET</b>	GROUP I Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification																																				
		HQS FILE NUMBER <b>20-267437</b>																																				
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3">DRAFTING</th> </tr> <tr> <th>OFFICE</th> <th>RELEASER</th> <th>TYPE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>WH/C/CA/EW</td> <td>A. D. Rohlfing</td> <td>mag</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3">CIRCUMSTAN</th> </tr> <tr> <th>OFFICE SYMBOL</th> <th>DATE</th> <th>RELEASER'S NAME</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>DC/WH/C/CA</td> <td>30</td> <td>David Ronis</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3">REFERRING</th> </tr> <tr> <th>OFFICE SYMBOL</th> <th>DATE</th> <th>OFFICER'S SIGNATURE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>C/WHD</td> <td>4</td> <td>William V. [Signature]</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			DRAFTING			OFFICE	RELEASER	TYPE	WH/C/CA/EW	A. D. Rohlfing	mag				CIRCUMSTAN			OFFICE SYMBOL	DATE	RELEASER'S NAME	DC/WH/C/CA	30	David Ronis				REFERRING			OFFICE SYMBOL	DATE	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	C/WHD	4	William V. [Signature]			
DRAFTING																																						
OFFICE	RELEASER	TYPE																																				
WH/C/CA/EW	A. D. Rohlfing	mag																																				
CIRCUMSTAN																																						
OFFICE SYMBOL	DATE	RELEASER'S NAME																																				
DC/WH/C/CA	30	David Ronis																																				
REFERRING																																						
OFFICE SYMBOL	DATE	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE																																				
C/WHD	4	William V. [Signature]																																				

1 December 1965

Distribution:

- 1 - WH/C/CA/EW
- 1 - WH/C/ESEC
- 1 - WH/C/MO



14-00000

7 December 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Chief, WHD for Ops  
SUBJECT : Current Status of AMJAVA-4

1. AMJAVA-4 is currently awaiting news from Nicaragua on obtaining a Nicaraguan passport for use in getting into Mexico. AMBIDDY-1 has promised to look into the matter for him and upon his return from Venezuela, via Nicaragua, should have definite news. AMBIDDY-1 returns from his trip around 15 December. In the interim, AMJAVA-4 has been doing some work for SOD/Maritime such as spotting and recruiting suitable candidates in the JMWAVE area for use in an operation currently being run on Lake Tanganyika. He was also scheduled to travel to Buenos Aires in order to give a familiarization course in Maritime operations to a group of Argentine naval people who were to be used in Africa. This latter plan, however, fell through. He has also been enrolled at a junior college in the JMWAVE area in order to improve his English.

2. AMJAVA-4 has been asked in very general terms if he could put together a sabotage team composed of trained ex-AMWORLD personnel. He was most enthusiastic and stated that he was in constant touch with many of the ex-AMWORLD group and that he could put together a team in fairly quick order. It was emphasized that we (KUBARN) did not have anything specific in mind but if his Mexican schooling plans failed we might have to consider other possibilities including his use in a sabotage operation.

Andrew D. Rohlting  
WH/C/CA/EW

DDP/WH/C/CA/EW/Rohlting:mak

Distribution:

Orig & 1 - Addressee

AMBIDDY File

1 - AMJAVA-4 File

1 - EW Chrono

TO FILE NO.	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	7	FILE
REF TO FILE NO.	30	SECRET	
FILE SIG <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/>	PERSONALITY NOTIFIED	DRAFT	
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIG.		PRODUCTION PROHIBITED	
FROM J M WAVE			
ACTION WH/C?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RFD COPY	ADVANCE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> ANSWERED <input type="checkbox"/> FORWARDED	UNIT TIME BY
TAPES FILE, VR WH8 COMM 07 C/10A			

SIX  
S E C R E T 062350Z

DIR INFO CARA CITE WAVE 7728

TYPIC AMWORLD AMBIDDY-1

7 DEC 65 R 08990

I. FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM AMJOKE-1, 4 DEC 65:

A. AMBIDDY-1 HAS 18 OR MORE WT SETS, SUPPOSEDLY RS-511, STORED IN HOUSE IN DOWNTOWN MIAMI NEAR COURTHOUSE AND VICINITY RIVER AT 12 STREET. THEY ORIGINALLY ISSUED TO HIM AND PICKED UP IN NORFOLK, VA., WHEN HE LEADING AMWORLD.

B. ACCORDING JULIO YANEZ PEREGRIN (201-741155), AMBIDDY-1 SAID HE WANTED TALK WITH YANEZ SOON RE OPPORTUNITY YANEZ WORK WITH AMBIDDY-1 FROM BASE IN VENEZUELA. AMBIDDY-1 SAID HE CONDUCTING HIGHLY SELECTIVE RECRUITMENT CAMPAIGN IN ORDER AVOID SOME OF PITFALLS OF AMWORLD DAYS. YANEZ GAVE AMJOKE-1 IMPRESSION THIS OPPORTUNITY MEANS "GOOD MONEY."

C. ACCORDING RENE CANCIO (PROB IDEN WITH SUBJ 201-283784) AMBIDDY-1 SAID HE EXPECTS TO START WORKING ON CUBAN CAUSE IN TWO OR THREE MONTHS.

S E C R E T

SECRET

CFN: 7728 AMJOKE-1 4 DEC 65 AMBIDDY-1 18 WT RS-511 MIAMI 12 NORFOLK VA AMWORLD JULIO YANEZ PEREGRIN 201-741155 -1 -1 VENEZUELA

201-267437

RIG : 11, C/CDR:ST  
UNIT : .../C/CIDS  
EXT : 9286  
DATE : 4 NOVEMBER 1965

MESSAGE FOR **S**  
TOTAL COPIES:

DO NOT RETURN TO BANCORP FILE RD

◆ XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX

卷之三

INDEX  
 END INDEX

卷之三

1	CICS	5	CD-
2		6	RITRE
3	MD	7	C
4	EE	8	D

TO : JUANITA MUNICIPAL SAN JOSE TEGUCIGALPA

**FROM: DIRECTOR**

CONF 1 WHE

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

WAFER, C. C. 1925, FL. EDGES

TO DATE

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

Cette page

DYNAMIC PUBLISHER

REF: WAVE 7572 (IN 04077)

1. FYI: HQS HAS BEEN ADVISED BY COACID THAT ON MORNING 3 DEC 65, COL MIGUEL RUIZ DEPARTED US FOR CENTRAL AMERICA FROM MIAMI INT'L AIRPORT. OOURCE, AT THE REQUEST OF 00300R, AFFIXED CANCELLATION STAMP HIS VISA THIS PRECLUDING RE-ENTRY. IT INEVITABLE ALEGRETTE WILL SOON LEARN HIS CO-CONSPIRATOR'S FATE AND HOPEFULLY PROFIT BY EXAMPLE.

2. WAVE ONLY: SUGGEST HAWLOTT RE-CONTACT ALEGRETTE AND ADVISE HIM HE MUST ABIDE BY LAWS OF LAND WHILE HERE. THIS TO INCLUDE REGISTERING AS SONOZA AGENT WITH ODENYV SHOULD THEY REQUIRE THIS.

FINALLY, THAT KUBARK HAS NO INTEREST IN HIM AND THAT HE IS TO REFER TO  
ODENVY ~~IN~~ ANY FUTURE CONTACTS HE MAY WISH TO MAKE WITH ODOYKE.

SUGGEST HAWLOTT APPROACH BE PARSED IN TERMS OF PERSONAL ADVICE RATHER THAN OFFICIAL ADMONITION. FYI: I WISH POINT OUT ANY HARASSMENT ALEGRETTE MAY BE EXPERIENCING IS MOST LIKELY WORK OF ODBOON RATHER THAN COENY.

SINCE ALEGNETTE CAN LOGICALLY ASSUME HAWKITT SPEAKING FOR  
GALBOND, HQS EXPECTS NO FURTHER ATTEMPTS ON HIS PART TO RECONTACT  
KIDARK.

**END OF MESSAGE**

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

~~SECRET~~

## **Group I**

**Business from automated  
generating and  
distribution**

**AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER**

copy no.

**REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.**

14-00000  
RIS :  
RT :  
AT :  
ATE :

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

**SECRET**

XXXX XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX

ROUTINE

1	15
2	6
3	7
4	8

TO: DIRECTOR

DINFO:

INFO: VR , FILE  RID COPY

PAGE TWO

INFO

CITE DIR

63132

C/NH/C/CICS

C/NH/C/DC

SC/NH/2 Charles Katsainos (telecoord)

*W. Broe*  
WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/MID

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

*J. L. Hart*  
JOHN L. HART  
DONHD/C

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION

OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

SECRET

TO : Office of Finance

Date: 3 December 1963

FROM : ME/C/CA

SUBJECT: Request for Covert Payment (Other Than Cash and Treasury Check)

It is requested that payment authorized on attached documents reflecting obligation reference number (or other divisional ref. No.)  
be made in the following manner:

1. Payment to Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria \$ 5,000  
NAME OF PAYEE (TWO) STATUS (O-6) CA-SA:CE: INTEGREG AMOUNT

## 2. Method of Payment

## a. By check:

- (1)  Devised Cover Check. Account No. \_\_\_\_\_ -1100  
 (2)  Bank Cashier's Check (specify city by checking list below)

BOSTON	DALLAS*	KANSAS CITY	MIAMI	NEW ORLEANS	RICHMOND	ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO	DENVER	KNOXVILLE	MILWAUKEE	NEW YORK*	SAN FRANCISCO	WASHINGTON, D.C.*
CLEVELAND	DETROIT	LOS ANGELES	MINNEAPOLIS	PHILADELPHIA	SEATTLE	WILMINGTON

# Checks are available for immediate delivery

## b. By deposit, bank transfer, etc.:

Banking instructions to effect deposit (for use by Requesting Officer if instructions are not on file in Office of Finance). Complete the following:

- (1) Account Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (2) Account Number: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (3) Bank Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (4) Bank Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) Transfer:  via Air Mail or  Bank Wire(6) Payment to be originated from \_\_\_\_\_  
(SELECT CITY FROM ABOVE LIST)

(7) Indicate remitter if desired: \_\_\_\_\_

c. If payment is to be originated by Foreign Bank, specify country \_\_\_\_\_ and complete section b.(1) through (7) above. After delivery, discuss with Monetary Division, Field Operations Branch.

3. Payment by other means: Discuss with Monetary Division, Banking Branch Officer

4. Indicate preference:  Notify when transaction is complete  Check to be picked up

Andrew B. Schafing

6957

John L. Hart

7264

SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER

EXT.

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER

EXT.

FOR USE BY OFFICE OF FINANCE ONLY

Method of Payment \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

FORM 1800 12171968 PREVIOUS  
1-68

SECRET

CLASSIFIED  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

1801

SECRET

(When Filled In)

Chrono Copy

REQUEST FOR PAYMENT OF CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS		TO <b>W/C ABCIVIC/ABRIDGY</b> <b>Confidential Funds Division</b>	DATE <b>3 Dec 68</b>	DATE-VOUCHER NO. 2-12							
CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS ARE REQUESTED FOR OFFICIAL BUSINESS OF A CONFIDENTIAL, EXTRAORDINARY OR EMERGENCY NATURE AND ARE INTENDED FOR USE AS FOLLOWS:				PAYEE <b>ABRIDGY-1</b>							
December payment to ABRIDGY-1 of \$5,000 for supporting the dependents of members of his Revolutionary Recovery Movement who are currently imprisoned in Cuba. I certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief, funds passed to ABRIDGY-1 are being used or have been used for the purpose intended and further advances are warranted.		<i>Andrew D. Balfing</i>		AMOUNT <b>\$5,000</b>							
				A Notarized or sworn, above signature appears, below, to acknowledge amounting to \$5,000.00, of official funds or no behalf and acknowledge receipt of such funds and of responsibility therefore, when paid to my agent.							
				DATE <i>John L. Bart</i>							
				SIGNATURE OF PAYEE							
				DATE <i>John L. Bart</i>							
				SIGNATURE OF AGENT							
AGENT INSTRUCTIONS  <b>See 1834 Attached</b>											
THE AMOUNT REQUESTED IS DUE THE PAYEE FOR SATISFACTORY PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF HIS CONTRACT OR OTHER WRITTEN OR ORAL AGREEMENTS. (To be signed when applicable)		APPROVED									
DATE	TITLE <b>W/C/CA/EW</b>	SIGNATURE <b>Andrew D. Balfing</b>	DATE	SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER							
I CERTIFY FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE		CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT OR CREDIT									
OBLIGATION REFERENCE NO.	CHARGE FAN ACCOUNT NO.	DATE	SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER <b>John L. Bart</b>								
DATE <b>W/C/CA/EW</b>		RECEIPT FOR FUNDS									
		I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF FUNDS TO BE USED FOR THE PURPOSE STATED ABOVE									
DATE	AMOUNT <b>\$5,000</b>	SIGNATURE OF <input type="checkbox"/> PAYEE <input type="checkbox"/> AGENT									
SPACE BELOW FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF OFFICE OF FINANCE											
DESCRIPTION-ALL OTHER ACCOUNTS 13-33		24-39 T/A NO.	STATION CODE	40- E XC PO EX NE	42-47 OBLIG. REF. NO.	48- ACCT. NO.	50- COST LIG. CODE	51-64 GENERAL LEDGER ACCT. NO.	55-66 COST - FAN ACCOUNT SYMBOL	67-70 OBJECT CLASS	71-80 AMOUNT
DESCRIPTION - ADVANCE ACCOUNTS 13-27	SHIP. DOC. NO.	REC. RPT. NO.	PERIOD END	EMP. NO.	YR.			61-66 CL. NO.	65-70 DUE DATE	DEBIT	CREDIT
								X REF. NO.			
DATE	PREPARED BY	DATE	REVIEWED BY	TOTALS							

SCS  
 ORIG : E.SCOGGIN:ST  
 UNIT : NH/C/CICS  
 EXT : 9266  
 DATE : 2 DECEMBER 1965

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO. 201-747618

57 SECRET

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES: 15

NOTIFY  RETURN TO BRANCH  PAB ED

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX

ROUTING

1	SICS	5	FI
2		6	CB-
3	MD	7	
4	RR	8	S

2 DEC 65 23 626

TO : MEXICO CITY J-SWAVE

FROM: DIRECTOR

SIG-CEN

CONF: W H/C 8

INFO: VR FILE  R/D COPY

WH8

TO MEXI

INFO WAVE

CITE OUR

TYPIC AMBIDDY

REF: DIR 58809\*

62469

AMBIDDY/1 ASKED BY HQS CO TO IDENTIFY CUBAN INTERROGATORS IN EFFORT DETERMINE IF ONE COULD HAVE BEEN ABREU. A/1 STATED UNABLE MAKE IDENTIFICATION BECAUSE CONSTANT FOCUS BRIGHT LIGHT IN EYES PROHIBITED SEEING INTERROGATORS.

END OF MESSAGE

\*Ref concerns HQs attempts identify AMBIDOB/1 CO who claimed he interrogated AMBIDDY/1 Cuba

C/NH/C/CICS J. Hinch  
 NH/1 C. Everett  
 NH/C/MO E.J. Chiuccia  
 NH/C/ET/DC P.D. Foy

WILLIAM V. BROE  
JOHN L. HART  
 DCNHD/C

RELEASING OFFICER

2-15

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

GROUP I  
 Excluded from automatic  
 downgrading and  
 declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
 OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria  
2213 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONO:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Miami 30 de Noviembre de 1965

Mr. Federico P. Luster  
Baltimore, Md.

Estimado Señor:

Primeros quiero encarecerle el significado de los documentos que le adjunto:

- #1 - Copia fotostática de la carta que se supone Daniel Eduber escribió a Nora Valverde. No hay certidumbre de ésto, pues el documento es procedente de José Ivan Alvear, quien lo recibió de Miguel Ruiz Herrero.
- #2 y #3 - Copias fotostáticas de peticiones hechas por Daniel Eduber a distintos funcionarios del Gobierno costarricense, presentando a ciertos comunistas para que les resuelvan los problemas que tienen. Tienen la misma procedencia que el documento anterior.
- #4 y #5 - Cartas recibidas por Eduardo Nora Valverde y Manuel Nora Valverde de la República Dominicana, donde se exponen detalles interesantes sobre Raúl Castro y sobre la situación interna de Costa Rica. Fuente de origen: Luis Arizurrieta, delegado nuestro en Costa Rica, obtenidas a través de un amigo de "Costa Rica Libre", que parece ser amigo también de Ruiz Herrero. Pero estos documentos, si son inventados, lo son por el amigo de Miguel Ruiz, no por él.
- #6.- Documento que se supone sea la organización comunista en Centro América y el Caribe. Fuente de origen: Luis Arizurrieta.
- #7 - Lista de los miembros de la S.C.A.P., sociedad que se supone sea la que suministra hombres en Costa Rica, para ser entrenados en Cuba y regresan a su país con planes de subversión y sabotaje. Fuente de origen: Luis Arizurrieta.

El Sr Luis Arizurrieta tiene un grupo de muchachos jóvenes, reclutados entre los amigos de un joven costarricense que trabajó con nosotros cuando teníamos campamentos allí; que se han infiltrado en la juventud socialista de Costa Rica. A través de esta red se han obtenido los siguientes informes:

- 1- Que desde Julio de 1965, hay un hombre en Costa Rica, que llegó al parecer de Méjico, que es conocido con el nombre de "Giovanni", que luce ser italia-



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

3212 M. E. 2 DOORS  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

(2)

ro, que mide aproximadamente 1.75 m. de alto, delgado, pálido, que siempre suele llevar gafas, que tiene el pelo largo y lacio, con entredos pronunciados, y canchas carnosas a los lados de la cabeza (sienes), que viste bien y suele andar erguido. Trazas largas y afiladas. Huecón del cuello prominentes.

Este individuo ha sido visto en Turrialba, Costa Rica, en conversaciones con l'arcial Ajuluz, que lo trata con mucho respeto. También ha sido visto en el Restaurant "El Príncipe", frente al Hotel Costa Rica, en charla con individuos de acento panameño. Ha sido visto también en el Restaurant "Hi-Kan", San José.

Una vez estaba en este último Restaurant, conversando con Isidoro Guzmán, policía de las Radio-Patrullas, vestido de paisano Guzmán.

Todos lo tratan con mucho respeto y se han oido comentarios entre ciertos sectores comunistas, de que este hombre viaja mucho por Centroamérica. Lo consideran un jefe de muy alta jerarquía.

Según lo que se ha reportado de Costa Rica; la Embajada Cubana en México, envía mensajes a Costa Rica a través de la Embajada de Bolivia en San José; muchas veces, a través del Apartado 1261 de San José.

Parece ser que Ubaldo García, cubano que trabaja en Televisión, canal 9 y Francisco Gamboa, son los encargados de manejar el asunto de cubanos infiltrados en Costa Rica, bien para Costa Rica, o bien para otros países de Centroamérica.

Sin más nada por el momento se despide de Vds. muy atte. su s.s.

Ignacio

20 November 1946

REMARKS FOR : Chief, W/WF

SUBJECT : Accounting for Advance in Amount of \$5,000 to AMEMBASSY-I for Month of October

There follows a breakdown of expenses incurred by AMEMBASSY-I during the month of October:

(1) Amount sent to Father blearance for delivery to dependents inside China via the Treasury of Spain \$ 5,000

(2) Breakdown of per diem or allowances to dependents of civilian members who have either been hospitalized or connected by the Chinese regime in China

President Alonso	\$75.00
Admiral Ernest Gruening	200.00
Colonel Tamm	200.00
Colonel Ferguson Ward	275.00
Colonel Clegg	200.00
Colonel Hilliard	200.00
Colonel Johnson	200.00
Colonel Thompson	200.00
Colonel George Stevens	300.00
Colonel Gorrell	200.00

-3-

Antonio Soto de Andrade	200.00
Nilo Brusco Pujol	275.00
Eugenio Claudio	<u>100.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$5,000.00</b>

*Andrew D. Balfing,  
W/C/CA/ST*

NSP/W/C/CA/ST/Balfing mak  
Distribution:  
Orig & 1 - Addressees  
2 - Chrome  
3 - ANDREW file

14-0000  
ORIG : B. MILLS/ear  
UNIT : WH/C/MO/PM  
EXT : 4215  
DATE : 26 Nov 65

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 20  
 INDEX **SECRET**  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

RETAIN TO MARCH  FILE RD  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

ROUTING	1	MO	5	RP
	2		6	PA
	3	CI	7	
	4	CA-	8	S

601.0755 22 511

TO : JMWAVE INFO: MANANTIA SAN JOSE TEGUCIGALPA

FROM: DIRECTOR

CONF: CWH/C8 INFO: VR FILE  RID COPY CWH8 5006, ci, c/APS, C/RS

TO PRITY WAVE INFO MANA SJOS TEGU CITE DIR 61115

DYVOUR PBRUMEN AMTABBY-27

REFS: A. WAVE 7490 (IN 01866)

B. WAVE 7491 (IN 01886)

*Rex*

1. AS GENERAL MONTIEL ACTUALLY SAID TO AMTABBY-27 PER REF  
IN COSTA RICA  
A, THAT "COUP A NECESSARY UNDERTAKING", CONSIDERABLE CREDENCE  
ADDED REF A AND PAST REPORTS THIS SUBJECT. VIEW THIS, REQUEST  
WAVE RECONFIRM MONTIEL STATEMENT ABOVE MADE TO AMTABBY-27 AND  
IF POSSIBLE ELABORATE.

2. CAN WAVE OFFICER WHO CONTACTS ALEGRETT DISCRETELY  
DETERMINE VALIDITY IMPLIED SOMOZA SUPPORT TO COUP EFFORT.  
*ET*

END OF MESSAGE

*J. Castoro*  
WILLIAM V. BROE  
CWH/C

C/WH/C/MO 11/27/65  
WH/C/CICS J. Castoro (draft)

WH/2/CR P. Edwards (draft)

*J. Hart*  
JOHN L. HART  
DCWHD/C

RELEASING OFFICER

36-38

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

14-0000  
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.  
E-REF TO FILE NO.  
FILE DIR  RET. TO BRANCH   
DESTROY  SIG.

## CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES

SECRET

GROUP 1
GROUP 2
GROUP 3
GROUP 4
GROUP 5
GROUP 6
GROUP 7
GROUP 8

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

FROM CARACAS

ACTION 1048

 RIC COPY

ADVANCE COPY

UNIT

TIME

OV

THRU FILE VR 1048, CYPERS ACVCA, CMC 1048, 5006, FL FILM

SECRET 25152Z

DIR INFO WAVE CITE CAPA 3117

21-150-0078

REF DIR 68849

1. MAJ. (FNU) GUTIERREZ REP IDENTICAL (RETIRED) MAJOR JOSE ISABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ, VENEZUELAN MILITARY ACADEMY CLASS 44. HISTORY AS RIGHTEST PLOTTER, IN LATER YEARS INFLUENCED BY MARXIST IDEAS OF LT. COL. JUAN DE DIOS MONCADA VIDAL WHO IN JAIL. GUTIERREZ DECLARED ENEMY OF ACCION DEMOCRATICA PARTY AND LEONI GOVERNMENT. INVOLVED SEVERAL CONSPIRACIES LAST ONE BEING THAT OF GENERAL JESUS MARIA CASTRO LEON. ACCORDING CIWHIM-5 VENEZUELAN ARMY G-2 AND SIFA AWARE BUT NOT CONCERNED OVER HIS ACTIVITIES. MILITARY ARREST ORDER PENDING, THEREFORE DOUBT GUTIERREZ OPENLY TRAVELS CARACAS.

2. ACCORDING CIWHIM-9, GUTIERREZ INVOLVED CONTRABAND BETWEEN MIAMI AND VENEZUELA IN CONJUNCTION SEVERAL VENEZUELAN PILOTS SUCH AS (FNU) PARODI (PROBABLY IDENTICAL WITH GONZALO PARODI CRANES; SEE WAVE 6881 SJAN 65). GUTIERREZ REPRESENTS ANSELMO ALVARADO WHO MARRIED TO SISTER OF GUTIERREZ'S WIFE. ALVARADO IS UNION REPUBLICAN DEMOCRATICA (URD) POLITICIAN AND OWNER OF RACE HORSES

SECRET

Copy detached and logged

201-267437

PAGE 2

111 C2279

WHICH SOMETIMES RUN IN MIAMI. INVOLVED WITH ALVARADO IN HORSE BUSINESS IS DR. MIGUEL TORREALBA ALSO URD POLITICIAN WHO MARRIED TO SISTER OR COUSIN OF ALIRIO UGARTE PELAYO'S WIFE AND RELATED TO COLONEL GONZALO MURILLO SPERANDIO. SINCE GUTIERREZ'S BUSINESS AND FAMILY TIES ARE WITH URD POLITICIANS DOUBT HE PLOTTING WITH PROMINENT COPEI LEADER.

J. GUTIERREZ WAS CLOSE FRIEND OF GENERAL CASTRO LEON AND THEREFORE  
IN GROUP WHICH SUPPORTED GENERALS SANCHEZ VALDERRAMA, MECHAN LOPEZ,  
TRUJILLO ECHEVERRIA, MAJOR LUIS MARCELO PACHECO. THESE INDIVIDUALS  
EITHER IN SEMI-MILITARY POSITIONS SUCH AS ARMY SOCIAL SERVICES OR  
PRIVATE BUSINESS. OTHER FRIENDS ARE:

A) MAJOR ALI CHALBAUD GODOY, RETIRED, WANTED BY SIDA FOR  
SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AGAINST GOVERNMENT.

B) MAJOR CARDIER RODRIGUEZ

C) COL. MIGUEL ANGEL NIETO BASTOS, RETIRED NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER

D) MAJOR OSVALDO GRAZIANI FARINAS, RETIRED

E) LT. COL. JUAN DE DIOS MONCADA VIDAL, SAN MARCOS JAIL

F) MAJ. RAFAEL ANGEL MILINA FRANCO

G) MAJOR EDGAR DUHAMEL CASTRO

H) COL. OSCAR TAMAYO SUAREZ 201-42094 RETIRED.

OF PRIME IMPORTANCE IN MILITARY COUP IS INVOLVEMENT OF OFFICERS WHO

SECRET

PAGE 3  
11 C-277

COMMAND TROOPS. NONE OF GUTIERREZ'S FRIENDS IN SUCH POSITION. IN CARACAS IT ESSENTIAL CONTROL OR NEUTRALIZE MINIMUM FOUR KEY UNITS, BOLIVAR INF. BN., AYACUCHO ARTILLERY GP, BERMUDEZ TANK BN, AND PRESIDENTIAL GUARD, TO SAY NOTHING OF NATIONAL GUARD MOBILE DETACHMENT AND MILITARY POLICE BN. GARRISONS IN MARACAY, ORIENTE (PRESUMABLY MATORIN) AND CIUDAD BOLIVAR REPORTEDLY CONTROLLED BY SO-CALLED CENTRALIST MOVEMENT. STATION HAS NO INFO PTJ INVOLVED IN ANY PLOT.

4. STORY INVOLVING COMMANDO GROUP BEING TRAINED BY EX WWII GERMAN OFFICERS SOUNDS LIKE OLD STORY PARROTED FOR YEARS BY CARLOS SAVELLI MALDONADO WHOSE LINE INVOLVES "SHOCK TROOPS" TRAINED BY "NAZI INSTRUCTORS," "ABDUCTIONS AND ASSASSINATIONS" OF POLITICAL LEADER. POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GUTIERREZ AND SAVELLI, OR WITH ANY GROUP WORKING AGAINST GOVERNMENT PROVIDED THEY WOULD ACCEPT GUTIERREZ WHO HAS LITTLE TO OFFER. GUTIERREZ DISCONTENTED INDIVIDUAL WITH COMPLEX REACTIONS, HIGHLY INFLUENCED BY WIFE. STATION SERIOUSLY DOUBTS HE PLAYS IMPORTANT ROLE IN ANY PLOTTING GROUP. HE MAY HAVE GOTEN WIND OF CENTRALISTS AND ATTEMPTING GET CLOSE THIS GROUP.

5. PARASA, 201-98533, RETIRED AND DISCREDITED OFFICER OF NO  
IMPORTANCE.

PAGE 4  
IN C2279

6. CONCERNING POSSIBLE CHURCH INVOLVEMENT, PARSON AT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA IS FATHER TEODORO AGUIRRE, NOT KNOWN AS CONSPIRATOR. PARSON AT PARISH EL ROSAL (NOT ROSARIO) MONSIEUR BERNARDO HEREDIA WHO REPORTEDLY ADECO ENEMY AND FREQUENTLY INVOLVED POLITICAL ACTIVITY AGAINST GOVERNMENT. OTHER CONSPIRING PRIESTS ARE FATHER SALVATIERRA PITO, FATHER AGUAS AND FATHER RAFAEL MARIA ALVAREZ FLEGAL. THERE IS GROUP WITHIN CHURCH PRESSURING CARDINAL TO INTERVENE AGAINST GOVERNMENT BUT PRESENT CHURCH POLICY IS TO SAY CLEAR OF OR AT BEST ON FRINGE SUCH ACTIVITY.

7. SINCE DOUBT VALIDITY REF REPORT AUTHORIZE PASSAGE ABOVE (MINUS PARA 6) TO AMBIDY-1 FOR USE AS APPROPRIATE WITH GUTIERREZ WHOSE GUNS SHOULD BE SPIKED.

SECRET

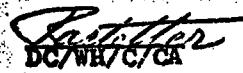
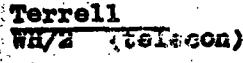
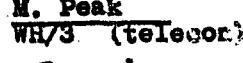
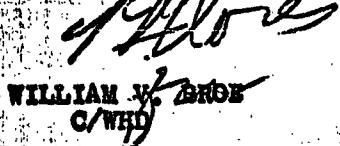
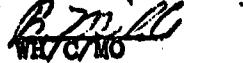
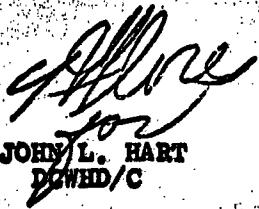
CFN 3117 MAJ (FNU) GUTIERREZ JOSE ISABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ 44  
JUAN DE DIOS MONCADA VIDAL LEONI JESUS MARIA CASTRO LEON CIWIM-5 G-2  
SIFA NOT CONCERNED 9 PARODI GONZALO PARODI GRANES 6881 8 63 ANSELMO  
ALVARADO URD DR. MIGUEL TORREALBA ALIRIO UGARTE PELAYO'S  
GONZALO MURILLO SPERANDIO COPEI SANCHEZ VALDERRAMA MERCHAN LOPEZ TRU-  
JILLO ECHEVERRIA LUIS MARCELO PACHECO ALI CHALBAUD GODOY CARDIER ROD-  
RIGUEZ MIGUEL ANGEL NIETO BASTOS OSVALDO GRAZIANI FARINAS JUAN DE DIOS

PAGE 5  
IA 12279

ENCADA VIDAL RAFAEL ANGEL MOLINA FRANCO EDGAR DUHAMEL CASTRO OSCAR  
TAMAYO SUAREZ 291-42794 KONE OF BOLIVAR INF. BN. AYACUCHO BERMUDEZ  
ORIENTE MATUPIN CIUDAD NO INFO PTJ EX WWII 201-98533 NO IMPORTANCE  
NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA TEODORO AGUIRRE NOT KNOWN EL ROSAL NOT  
ROSARIO BERNARDO HEREDIA ADECO SALVATIERRA PITO AGUAS RAFAEL MARIA  
ALVAREZ FLEGAL 6 AMBIDY-I

BT

201-267437

		MESSAGE FORM		ROUTING			
		TOTAL COPIES: 2		<input type="checkbox"/> DCS <input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO SENDER <input type="checkbox"/> FILE RD XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
ORIG:	A.D. ROHLFING/mak	<input type="checkbox"/> INDEX	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SECRET	1	E	S	R
UNIT:	WH/C/CA/EW	<input type="checkbox"/> NO INDEX		2		6	C
EXT.:	6957-1255			3	A	7	E
DATE:	22 NOV 65	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILE IN CS FILE NO.	200-120-58	4	M	8	F
TO : CARACAS MANAGUA SAN JOSE GUATEMALA TEGUICIGALPA PANAMA CITY JMWAVE							
FROM: DIRECTOR				SIG CEN			
CONF: WHR				INFO: VR , FILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RRD COPY, WHR, CIOPS, CIBA			
TO	INFO	CITE DIR		60387			
CARA MANA SJOS		GUAT TEGU PACY WAVE					
TYPIC							
DIR: 60386							
IDEN - 1 PRESIDENT RAUL LEONI				file			
IDEN - 2 MANUEL A. BUENAS				AmB/OPK-1			
END OF MESSAGE							
 DC/WH/C/CA							
 Terrell WH/2 (telecon)							
 M. Peak WH/3 (telecon)							
 WILLIAM N. BROE C/WHD							
 B. Miller WH/C/MO							
 JOHN L. HART D/WHD/C							
COORDINATING OFFICERS							
RELEASING OFFICER	24-3	SECRET	GROUP I Delays from automatic declassification and declassification				
AUTENTICATING OFFICER				COPY TO			
RECLASSIFICATION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.							

ORIG : R. HERNANDEZ  
UNIT : WH/3/VENEZUELA  
EXT : 4521  
DATE : 22 NOVEMBER 65

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES

**SECRET**

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

ROUTING

X	XXXXXX	XXXXXX	XXXXXX
1	EW -	51	RR
2		61	FI
3	CA	71	CI
4	MO	8	OR

23 NOV 65 15 021 D

TO : CARACAS INFO JMWAVE

FROM: DIRECTOR

SIC GEN

CONF: 104 P INFO: VR , FILE  RID COPY

0-144 FI

TO	INFO	WAVE	CITE DIR
60049			
REF: A. DIR-59581*			
B. HYCW-6746**			
1. AMBIDDY-1 CONTACTED IN MIAMI BY VEN MAJOR (FNU) GUTIERREZ CLAIMING HE LOCAL REP FOR GROUP OF PLOTS CURRENTLY TRAINING FOR COUP AGAINST LEONI REGIME. A-1 UNABLE OBTAIN NAMES OTHER THAN COL. MARTIN PARADA. ACCORDING A-1 LEADER OF PLOT LOCATED IN CARACAS CONVENT NUESTRA SENORA DE FATIMA OR NUESTRA SENORA DEL ROSARIO.			
2. A-1 SAID GUTIERREZ COMMUTES BETWEEN CARA AND MIAMI. TELEPHONE IN MIAMI 887-0795 (NO GUTIERREZ LISTED MIAMI DIRECTORY WITH THIS NUMBER).			
3. GUTIERREZ GAVE A-1 FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS FOR CONTACTING LEADER: A-1 SHOULD PROCEED CARA AND CALL DR. (FNU) MORELOS (WHOM A-1 SUSPECTS MAY BE PRIEST). MORELOS WILL THEN TAKE A-1 TO LEADER.			
4. A-1 REPORTED CONSPIRATORS HAVE ENLISTED SUPPORT PROMINENT COPEI LEADER (A-1 UNABLE SUPPLY NAME). PURPORTEDLY GARRISONS IN MARACAY, ORIENTE AND BOLIVAR ALREADY HAVE GIVEN TACIT CONSENT JOIN			
CONTINUED.....			
RELEASING OFFICER	COORDINATING OFFICERS	RELEASED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION AND DETERMINATION	AUTHENTICATING OFFICER
<b>SECRET</b>		COPY NO.	

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

IRIG :  
DNT :  
DTX :  
DATE :

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

**S E C R E T**

DESTROY  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE RD

ROUTING

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8

To :

PAGE #2

FROM: DIRECTOR

INFO:

INFO: VR , FILE  RD COPY

0

INFO

CITE DIR

60049

JUDICIAL TECHNICAL PLOTTERS. ALSO CARA XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX POLICE WILLING GO ALONG WITH PLOT. ALLEGEDLY PLOTTERS IN CONTACT WITH SPANISH EMB CARA.  
COUP

5. A-1 REPORTED/TO EVOLVE AS FOLLOWS: COMMANDO GROUP CURRENTLY BEING TRAINED BY EX-WW II GERMAN ARMY OFFICERS TO SURROUND HOMES OF 60 PROMINENT CIVIL AND MILITARY LEADERS ON DATE DESIGNATED AS "NOCHE DE LOS CUCHILLOS LARGOS" (NIGHT OF THE LONG KNIVES). SIMULTANEOUSLY ABOVE MENTIONED GARRISONS WOULD SEIZE LEADERSHIP ARMED FORCES.

6. HQS TRACES PARADA: IDEN WITH SUBJ 201-98533; LEADER MIL PLOT AGAINST BETANCOURT REGIME 196 .. LATER SOUGHT ASYLUM COLOMBIAN EMB AND EXILED. ODENVY REPORT DBB-6953 DATED 28 JUL 65 STATED SUBJ ARRIVED MIAMI 28 JULY.

7. ONLY HQS TRACE ON MORELOS REFLECTS ONE FATHER JOSE MARIA MORELOS IN MEXI APPROX 1956. NO OTHER IDEN INFO. WISH TO POINT OUT POSSIBILITY DR. MORELOS MAY BE IDEN WITH DR. MORENO (201-42703) WHO ALSO KEY FIGURE 1961 MILITARY PLOT.

CONTINUED.....

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**S E C R E T**

GROUP 1  
INFO AUTOMATICALLY  
ROUTED AND  
CLASSIFIED

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

14-000

RIG :	<input type="checkbox"/> INDEX	MESSAGE FORM	
MIT :	<input type="checkbox"/> NO INDEX	TOTAL COPIES:	
XT :	<input type="checkbox"/> FILE IN CS FILE NO.	S E C R E T	
ATE :		<input type="checkbox"/> DESIGNER <input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO WRITER <input type="checkbox"/> FILE COPY <b>XOC</b> <b>XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX</b> ROUTING	

PAGE #3

**BORN: DIRECTOR**

QMF: INFO: VR FILE  RID COPY

**0** INFO CITE DIR 60049

**8. SEPARATE CABLE TO FOLLOW OUTLINING A-1'S VEN ITINERARY**

**END OF MESSAGE**

**WH Comment:** \*A-1 confirms Alegrett approach to buy arms and former in direct contact with Vene and Guat plotters.  
\*\*Re A-1 Conversation with alleged Vene right wing plotters.

WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WHD

WH/C/MO E. Chiocca (by phone)

WH/CA D. Rohlfing (in draft)

~~HERSCHEL PEAK~~  
C/WH/3

RELEASING OFFICER

**COORDINATING OFFICER**

SECRET

**GROUP I**

అర్థాన్తికాలు  
పరిచయ

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

14-0000  
**SECRET**

22 November 1965

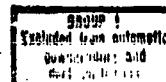
**MEMORANDUM OF CONVERSATION**

**SUBJECT:** Contact Report

1. I contacted AMWIDDY-1 (A-1) 17 November in order to discuss the rumors surrounding his having met with Nicaraguan Captain Jose Ivan Alegrette. A-1 confirmed that he had held a meeting with Alegrette 16 November. During the course of the meeting Alegrette had proposed to purchase the remaining AMWORLD arms currently located in Nicaragua. A-1 refused to discuss the matter with Alegrette and told him they were not for sale. He assured the undersigned that KUBARK need not worry about the arms falling into Alegrette's or anyone else's hands. Alegrette also offered to put A-1 in contact with Roberto Alejos Arzu, Guatemalan millionaire and a constant plotter against the regime of Peralta. A-1 met Alejos the following day and the details of the meeting are outlined below. In any case, A-1 assured the undersigned that the arms in his possession are currently hidden in the basement of two houses located in Managua and Bluefields respectively. The arms total about 100 rifles, sub-machine-guns and carbines. There are also two bazookas and four small (60 millimeter) mortars. A-1 also stated that only three trusted AMWORLDER's are aware of the location of the arms; one of these being AMJAVA-4. I later checked with AMJAVA-4 and he confirmed this last point.

2. A-1 plans to travel to Managua on 22 November in order to meet with Anastasio Somoza and turn over the bases to the latter. A-1 feels that he cannot use the bases anymore, and the ammunition which is now located there constitutes a serious hazard to the local populace since A-1 no longer has people to guard the storehouses. Hence, all of the ammunition at the bases will be turned over to Somoza. Another reason for A-1's visit is to discuss Somoza's election campaign with him (A-1 is printing Somoza's campaign posters for him and he provided me with two exemplars). A-1 also stated that his "cooperative training center at West Palm Beach" will soon receive its first three natives from

**SECRET**



**SECRET**

-2-

Nicaragua. Somoza has promised to pay the passage of the three trainees while A-1 for his part will provide them with food, lodging and training while in the U.S.

3. From Nicaragua A-1 plans on travelling to Costa Rica. A-1 will possibly meet with the Presidential candidate Daniel Oduber in order to discuss his campaign, since A-1 has offered to print his posters for him. However, the main purpose of A-1's visit to Costa Rica is to obtain a Venezuelan entry visa. A-1 reasoned that it would be more discreet to apply from Costa Rica, in addition to which he is expecting an invitation from President Leoni via the Venezuelan embassy in San Jose. As yet, however, he has received no word on the matter so that if this latter plan falls through he will return to Miami. A-1 provided a complete account on his latest dealings with a certain group of Venezuelan plotters (again courtesy of Alegrette, who put him in touch with them). There follows the two accounts mentioned previously:

Guatemala

At a meeting which A-1 held with Alejos (18 November), the latter invited A-1 to attend a meeting between himself, Colonel FNU Ponciano and Somoza. The purpose of the meeting will be to attempt to enlist the support of Somoza in an attempt against the government of Enrique Peralta. A-1 asked for instructions from KIPARK on whether or not to attend the meeting. In any event, Alejos stated that the plans call for the calling of a general strike throughout the country, followed by a coup under the leadership of Ponciano. Ponciano would then set up a two year provisional government after which general elections would be called. As with Alegrette, A-1 promised Alejos nothing.

Venezuela

A-1 has been in contact (in Miami) with a Venezuelan Major by name of FNU Gutierrez who claims to be the local representative and cut-out for a group of plotters who are currently training for a coup against the regime of Raul Leoni. A-1 has not been able to ascertain the names of any of the principals other than a Colonel Martin Parada, who in the past worked with the Perez Jimenez regime in flying arms to Somoza (who in turn was attempting to overthrow the Costa Rican government). The leader of the plot is currently located in a convent

**SECRET**

SECRET

-3-

in the Caracas area. He is located at either the convent of Nuestra Senora de Fatima or Nuestra Senora del Rosario. Gutierrez has offered to put A-1 in contact with the leader and has even given him contact instructions. A-1 is to proceed to Caracas and call on a Dr. Morelos, who A-1 suspects may be a priest. The Doctor will then take him to the leader. The conspirators have enlisted the support of a prominent COPEI leader of the right-wing faction but again his name remains a mystery. In addition, the garrison a Maracai, the Provinces of Oriente and Bolivar states have already given their tacit consent to join. The judicial police of Caracas are also willing to go along with the plotters.

The actual plan will consist of a group of commandos (who are currently being trained by ex-WW II German Army officers) surrounding the homes of 60 of the most prominent Civil and Military leaders of the country on a date designated as the "night of the long knives". Simultaneously, the above-mentioned garrisons will rise up and take over the leadership of the Armed forces. Again, A-1 awaits KUBARK instructions as to whether or not to attend a meeting with the secret leader of the coup group.

*Andrew D. Rohlfing*  
Andrew D. Rohlfing  
WH/C/CA/EW

SECRET



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2212 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 39, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Ricci Nov 22 1965.

Dr. F.R. Lastra  
P.O. Box 8597  
Baltimore 40 Md.

Estimado Amigo:

Tengo el gusto de reportar el empleo de los \$5,000.00 recibidos para gastos del mes de Octubre.

Entregadas al Padre Llorente para enviar a través de la Embajada de España	\$ 2,000.00
Entregadas para su envío a Cuba, a familiares de presos o fusilados del Movimiento	
Inocencio Alonso	275.00
Alfredo Borges Caignet	250.00
Rolando Tapares	200.00
Gustavo Fernández Vidal	375.00
Angel García	300.00
Emilia del n.	100.00
Silvio Heredia	125.00
Jacinto Luzárraga	300.00
Antonio Crespo Olivero	300.00
Rafael García	300.00
Antonio Sanz de Aedo	200.00
Nilo Masser Pujol	275.00
Eugenio Claude	100.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,000.00</b>
	<b>000.00</b>



Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria

3213 N. E. 3 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-4408

Pág. 2

(Como se vé, en subsidios a familiares de presos o fusilados hemos gastado \$25.00 más de lo que recibimos.

Esto sin contar con los gastos de:

-Revista "Tridente"

-Oficinas

-Delegaciones de Costa Rica

Nicaragua

Venezuela

España

Honduras

Guatemala

Todo ésto ha costado en Octubre: \$ 5,700.00 dólares

Tampoco está incluido aquí:

-Mis viajes

-Mi supervivencia

-El personal que cuida las armas en N.

-El personal de Acción Cívica

-El personal de la granja maestra

Sin más nada por el momento se despide de Vds. muy atte.

J. Gracia  
J. Gracia

INDEX: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES <i>2</i>
S-REF TO FILE NO.	<b>SECRET</b>		
FILE RIO <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/>	PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIG.			
FROM <i>JMWAVE</i>			
<i>W/W/C.8</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RID COPY	ADVANCE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> SLOTTED <input type="checkbox"/> INDEXED	UNIT <i>7</i> TIME <i>1607</i>
INFO <i>FILE W/W, W/W, CCSS,</i>			

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

1	<i>E1</i>	-	<i>170</i>
2			
3	<i>C6</i>	<i>D</i>	
4	<i>E1</i>	<i>X</i>	

S E C R E T 281718Z

20 Nov 65 IN 98944

DIR INFO GUAT CITE WAVE 7386 (INGHURST ACTING)

TYPIC

REF .DIR 59291

SPYCHALSKI DEPARTED STATION PRIOR RECEIPT REF.

S E C R E T

CPN 7386 59291 SPYCHALSKI

BT

N  
NNN

TRANSMIT. OF TDCS INFORMATION REPORT		CLASSIFICATION 062 SECRET <i>LA</i>			
ORIG. T. IWANOWSKI UNIT WH/2/G EXT. 6312 DATE 20 NOV 65 CONFIRMATION COPIES WH 18		ROUTING 1 4 2 5 3 6 <i>HW/C 193555</i>			
INFORMATION COPIES CI/IC, CI/OPS, PI, PI/D, PI/INT 6, CA 2, CA/PEG, IW DO,2, DO/H 4, WH/C 8		TDCS DB-315/03788-65			
DATE DISTRIBUTED 20 November 1965		PRECEDENCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ROUTINE BASED ON (PL. SP., PROJ.) GUAT 5503(IN 98668) WAVE 7343(IN 97731) HGG 4039, UFG 7736 NP (ANTABNY-27) ESGARDEN (ESGARDEN-1)			
EVALUATION REQUESTED OF	STATE	ARMY	NAVY	AIR	LIAISON:
HANDLING INSTRUCTIONS  NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM RELAY REQUEST ATTACHED FOR PACY, LANT, GUAT, MANA, SJOS, WAVE, BARR, AND SALV <i>Releasing - How you seen this?</i> <i>File (AMBIDEX) <sup>with file</sup></i>					
<b>C S INTERNAL USE ONLY</b>			<i>Yes - That's why Retain current or not intend re-judging why? a</i>		
AUTHENTICATION OFFICER <i>DeLoach</i> DC/WH/2		COORDINATING OFFICER(S) WH/C			
CLASSIFICATION <b>SECRET</b> (WHEN FILLED IN)		RELEASING OFFICER C/WH/R <i>DeLoach</i> COPY NO.			

**SECRET**

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

ROUTINE

Intelligence Information Cable

COUNTRY GUATEMALA/EL SALVADOR/NICARAGUA

IDCS DB-315/03768-65

DATE OF INFO.

17 AND 18 NOVEMBER 1965

DATE 20 NOVEMBER 1965

SUBJECT

1. TRAVEL OF MARIO SANDOVAL ALARCON TO EL SALVADOR TO REQUEST AID OF SALVADORAN PRESIDENT FOR PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDACY OF MIGUEL ANGEL PONCIANO SAPAYOA.
2. PLANS OF ROBERTO ALEJOS TO OBTAIN SUPPORT OF

GENERAL ANASTASIO SOMOZA IN A PLAN TO OVERTHROW GUATEMALAN GOVERNMENT.  
UNITED STATES, MIAMI (18 NOVEMBER 1965) REF IN 97731  
GUATEMALA, GUATEMALA CITY (19 NOVEMBER 1965) 98668

PLACE & DATE ACQ.

REF REPORT NO. UFG 7736

SOURCE AND APPRAISAL

HGG 4039

PARA 1 AND 2: MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENT (MLN) WHO HAS CLOSE CONTACTS AMONG LEADERS OF THE MLN AND RIGHTIST POLITICAL GROUPS. HE HAS BEEN REPORTING FOR MORE THAN SEVERAL YEARS, AND THE INFORMATION HE HAS PROVIDED USUALLY HAS BEEN ACCURATE. HE OBTAINED THE INFORMATION DIRECTLY FROM SANDOVAL.

PARA 3: A CUBAN EMIGRE, FORMER MEMBER OF A CUBAN COMMANDO GROUP, WHO IS NO LONGER ASSOCIATED WITH ACTIVISTS. SOURCE IS REGARDED AS RELIABLE, AND PREVIOUS REPORTING FROM HIM HAS PROVED TO BE ACCURATE. HE RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION FROM A CONVERSATION WITH ALEGRETTE WHO HAS PREVIOUSLY GIVEN INDICATIONS OF BEING MENTALLY UNSTABLE. THIS INFORMATION CANNOT BE ACCURATELY APPRAISED.

1. MARIO SANDOVAL ALARCON, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE MOVIMIENTO DE LIBERACION NACIONAL (MLN-RIGHTIST PARTY), PLANNED TO GO TO EL SALVADOR ON 20 NOVEMBER TO CONFER WITH JULIO RIVERA, PRESIDENT OF EL SALVADOR. SANDOVAL WILL PRESENT A COMPLETE REPORT ON THE GUATEMALAN POLITICAL SITUATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE APPROACHING NATIONAL ELECTIONS SCHEDULED TO BE HELD ON 6 MARCH 1966. SANDOVAL WILL ASK PRESIDENT RIVERA

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

**SECRET**

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

STATE/INR DIA ARMY/ACB NAVY AIR JCS SECDEF NSA NIC AID USA CIA GCI GNS GCR GRC CO  
CIA/NMOC FBI I&NS

REF ID: A65209  
Declassify automatic  
Decommission and  
Destroy after

INFO 1-64 (28)  
NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM  
IN 95665  
07-21~~SECRET~~TDCS DB-  
315/03788-65

PAGE 2

FOR FINANCIAL AID FOR THE CAMPAIGN OF COLONEL MIGUEL ANGEL PONCIANO SAMAYOA, THE CANDIDATE OF THE MLN FOR PRESIDENT, AND HE WILL ALSO URGE RIVERA TO EXERT POLITICAL PRESSURE UPON COLONEL ENRIQUE PERALTA AZURDIA, CHIEF OF THE GUATEMALAN GOVERNMENT, THROUGH THE MEDIUM OF DIPLOMATS AND MILITARY OFFICERS, TO BACK PONCIANO'S CANDIDACY.

2. ON 22 NOVEMBER SANDOVAL PLANS TO GO FROM EL SALVADOR TO MANAGUA, NICARAGUA, TO MEET PRIVATELY WITH ROBERTO ALEJOS ARZU, GUATEMALAN EXILE RESIDENT IN MIAMI. THIS MEETING BETWEEN SANDOVAL AND ALEJOS WAS ARRANGED ON 18 NOVEMBER BY ALEJOS THROUGH THE FORMER NICARAGUAN CONSUL IN MIAMI BY TELEPHONE TO SANDOVAL IN GUATEMALA CITY. ALEJOS TOLD SANDOVAL THAT GENERAL SOMOZA HAD ASKED HIM TO COOPERATE POLITICALLY AND FINANCIALLY WITH THE MLN DIRECTLY THROUGH SANDOVAL. IN MANAGUA ON 22 NOVEMBER SANDOVAL WILL REACH AN AGREEMENT WITH ALEJOS IN FAVOR OF PONCIANO'S CANDIDACY.

3. ON 17 NOVEMBER JOSE IVAN ALEGRETTE, FORMER NICARAGUAN VICE CONSUL IN MIAMI, WHO IS INVOLVED IN A PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF COSTA RICA, MET WITH ALEJOS, MANUEL ARTIME BUESA, A CUBAN EXILE, AND A GUATEMALAN KNOWN AS "BRAN" DESCRIBED AS THE RIGHT HAND MAN OF ALEJOS. ALEJOS AND BRAN ASKED ALEGRETTE TO ARRANGE A MEETING FOR THEM IN NICARAGUA WITH COLONEL PONCIANO AND WITH GENERAL ANASTASIO SOMOZA. ALEGRETTE AGREED TO DO THIS. ALEJOS HOPES TO OBTAIN SOMOZA'S BACKING OF A PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE GUATEMALAN GOVERNMENT AS WELL AS HIS ASSISTANCE IN OBTAINING WEAPONS. (FIELD COMMENT: "BRAN" IS PRESUMED TO BE IDENTICAL WITH CARLOS ADOLFO BRAN SANCHEZ, FORMER GUATEMALAN RIGHTIST LEADER AND DEPUTY, ARRESTED ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

260388

~~SECRET~~

INFO 1-64 (20)  
NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM IN 95665  
315/03766-65

**SECRET**

TDCS DB- PAGE 3  
315/03766-65

BY THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT OF GUATEMALA, AND EXPelled FROM GUATEMALA  
IN FEBRUARY 1964 AT WHICH TIME HE WENT TO NICARAGUA. SUBJECT HAS  
WORKED WITH ALEJOS AND FORMER GUATEMALAN PRESIDENT MIGUEL YDIGORAS  
Fuentes. SEE CS-311/06517-65.

4. (HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: ACCORDING TO A USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCE,  
ARTIME SAID THAT ALEJOS HAD INVITED ARTIME TO ATTEND A MEETING IN MANAGUA.  
BETWEEN HIMSELF, COL. PONCIANO (FNU) AND SOMOZA. THE PURPOSE OF THE  
MEETING WILL BE TO ATTEMPT TO ENLIST THE SUPPORT OF SOMOZA IN AN  
ATTEMPT AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT OF ENRIQUE PERALTA. ALEJOS ALSO  
STATED THAT HIS PLANS CALL FOR A GENERAL STRIKE THROUGHOUT THE  
COUNTRY, FOLLOWED BY A COUP UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF PONCIANO.  
PONCIANO WOULD THEN SET UP A TWO YEAR PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT  
AFTER WHICH GENERAL ELECTIONS WOULD BE CALLED).

5. FIELD DISSEM: STATE, ARMY, AIR, CINCLANT, CINCSO, COMKWESTPAC,  
MIAMI REPS OF STATE, FBI, CUSTOMS, I&NS, BORDER PATROL, AND USCG.  
(ALSO SENT PANAMA CITY, GUATEMALA CITY, MANAGUA, SAN JOSE, SAN  
SALVADOR).

END OF MESSAGE

**SECRET**

NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

14-00000

ORIG: A.D.Rohlfing: new  
 UNIT: WH/C/CA  
 EXT: 6957/1255  
 DATE: 19 Nov 1965

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES: 24  
 INDEX     NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

**SECRET**

<input type="checkbox"/> OR	<input type="checkbox"/> VR	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO BRANCH	<input type="checkbox"/> FILE DIR
XXXXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX			
ROUTING			
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		

TO : MANAGUA JWAVE TEGUCIGALPA CARACAS PANAMA CITY GUATEMALA CPTP  
 SAN JOSE

FROM: DIRECTOR

SIC CEN

CONF: W-HC P INFO: VR , FILE  RID COPY W-HP SDP

TO MANA INFO WAVE TEGU CARA CITE DIR  
 PACY GUAT SJOS 5900

TYPIC

REF DIR 58232 (NOT SENT CARA)

1. AMBIDDY-1 CONFIRMS ALEGRETTE APPROACH AND OFFER BUY REMAINDER AMWORLD ARMS. A-1 REJECTED OFFER AND PROMISED WOULD NOT SELL OR GIVE ARMS TO ANYONE. WEAPONS WHICH TOTAL 100 PIECES CURRENTLY HIDDEN IN MANA AND BLUEFIELDS. A-1 CLAIMS ONLY THREE PERSONS AWARE LOCATION. AMJAVA-4 QUERIED SEPARATELY CONFIRMS LATTER POINT.

2. A-1 LEAVES FOR MANA 22 NOVEMBER IN ORDER TURN OVER BASES TO ANASTASIO SONOZA. IN SO DOING WILL TURN OVER FAIRLY SIZEABLE AMOUNT OF AMMO CONSISTING 30 AND 50 CALIBER BULLETS, GRANADES AND SOME MORTAR SHEELS. ALSO FIVE CARBINES. BELIEVES TURNING OVER AMMO NECESSARY SINCE CANNOT USE HIMSELF AND MOSTLY UNGUARDED CASES COULD EASILY CONSTITUTE HAZARD TO LOCAL NATIVES NEAR BASES.

3. A-1 REITERATED THAT ALEGRETTE ROLE IN VENEZUELA COSTA RICA AND GUATEMALA PLOTS IS THAT OF MIDDLEMAN SOLELY INTERESTED IN GAIN. AS SUCH IN CONTACT ALL PARTIES. FURTHER, SINCE ALEGRETTE AWARE A-1 IN POSSESSION ARMS LOGICALLY FOCUSES ATTENTION ON HIM AS POSSIBLE SOURCE FOR LUCRATIVE BUSINESS DEAL. A-1 ALSO OPINES ALEGRETTE BEING SQUEEZED

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

20-S

**SECRET**

GROUP I  
Indicates items which  
are being transmitted  
under classification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

ORIG :  
UNIT :  
EXT :  
DATE :

- INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

**SECRET**

DRAFTED  REFERRED TO DIRECTOR  FILE REC

Y XXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXX

ROUTING:

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8

TO :

FROM: DIRECTOR

CONF:

INFO: VR , FILE  R/D COPY

PAGE TWO

INFO

CITE DIR

59681

OUT AS MIDDLEMAN SINCE PLOTTERS NOW IN DIRECT CONTACT A-1. SEPARATE CABLES FOLLOW ON INFO PROVIDED BY A-1 REGARDING GUAT AND VENEZUELA PLOTS.

4. FOR CARA: SEE HVCW 6746.

END OF MESSAGE

*John L. Hart*  
John L. Hart  
William V. Broe  
CWHD

WE/C/CA  
WH/C/HO  
WH/3 (Mr. Welch by phone)  
WH/2 (Mr. Katsainos in draft)

*D. Ryan*

*JLH*  
John L. Hart  
DCWHD/C

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

GROUP I  
Released from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

(DR)  
 ORIG: D. ROHLFING/mak  
 UNIT: WH/C/CA/EW  
 EXT: G957-1255  
 DATE: 16 NOV 85

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES: 24

INDEX       NO INDEX

23/SECRET  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO. 200-120-58

ROT  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE RD

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ROUTING

1	EW -	5	CA
2		6	C
3	MO	7	D
4	FI	8	X

TO : JMWAVE PANAMA CITY SAN JOSE MANAGUA TEGUCIGALPA SALVADOR GUATEMALA

FROM: DIRECTOR

SIG CEN

CONF: WHIC 8

INFO: VR, FILE  R/D COPY

WHB, SODL

TO

INFO

CITE DR

PRITY WAVE

PACY SJOS MANA

58323

TEGU SALV GUAT

TYPIC

REF:A.WAVE 7209 (IN 93794)

1. HQS C/O LEONARD L. SPYCHALSKI (IDEN 1) PLANS MEET AMBIDDY-1 (IDEN 2) ASAP IN ORDER CLARIFY AND/OR DISSUADE HIM FROM PROVIDING WEAPONS AND EQUIPMENT TO ALEGRETTE. WILL CALL STATION ON ARRIVAL.

2. AMJAVA-4 (IDEN 3) CONFIRMS HAVING MET ALEGRETTE BUT STATED LATTER ONLY INTERESTED IN ACQUIRING REMAINING AMWORLD MATERIAL FOR RESELL IN WAVE AREA. A-4 ALSO STATED V-20 BOATS CURRENTLY IN WAVE AREA.

3. FVI LARGER MORE POWERFUL SWIFT LAUNCHES ALREADY RETURNED KUBARK BY AMBIDDY-1 AND CURRENTLY AF.

END OF MESSAGE

CONTINUED/

COORDINATING OFFICERS

RELEASING OFFICER

K-16

SECRET

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING

OFFICER

SDIV NO.

RETRANSMISSION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

ORIG :  
UNIT :  
EXT :  
DATE :

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES:

- INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

SECRET

DESTROY  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE RD  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ROUTING	
1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8

TO :

FROM: DIRECTOR

CONF:

INFO: VR FILE  RIC COPY

TO

PAGE TWO

CITE DIR

58323

WILLIAM V. BROE  
C/WHD

DC/WH/C/C/S

WV/C/MO

WV/T

JOHN L. HART  
DCWHD/C

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICER

SECRET

AUTHORIZING OFFICER

GROUP I
Transferred from automatic downgrading or declassification
_____
_____

*CIA*  
 MSG : D. ROHLFING/bsk  
 MDT : WH/C/CA/EW  
 EXT : 6957-1255  
 DATE : 13 NOV 65

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 24

INDEX  
 NJ INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

23 S C R E T

200-120-58

DEST :  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ROUTING

1	E1	5	CA
2		6	C
3	HO	7	O
4	FI	8	X

TO : JMWAVE PANAMA CITY SAN JOSE MANAGUA TEGUCIGALPA SALVADOR GUATEMALA

FROM: DIRECTOR

SIC CEN

INFO:  WH/C/S INFO: VR, FILE  RID COPY WH 8. 5001

INFO: PRITY WAVE PACY SJOS MANA  
TEGU SALV GUAT

CTK DIR

58324

TYPIC

*Dir 58323*

- IDEN 1 - ANDREW D. ROHLFING
- IDEN 2 - MANUEL ARTIME BUSSA
- IDEN 3 - RAFAEL QUINTERO IBARRIA

END OF MESSAGE

*D. R.*  
DC/WH/C/CA

*B. Mills*  
WH/C/MO

*D. Hart*  
WH/2

*JLH*  
JOHN L. HART  
DC/HD/C

*W. Broe*  
WILLIAM V. BROE  
O/WHD

RELEASING OFFICER

16-17

COORDINATING OFFICER

S C R E T

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

<b>REQUEST FOR PAYMENT OF CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS</b>			<b>W/C Americana/AMBIDB</b> <b>TO Finance Division</b>			<b>DATE-VOUCHER NO. 2-18</b> <b>12 Nov 65</b>				
<small>CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS ARE REQUESTED FOR OFFICIAL BUSINESS OF A CONFIDENTIAL, EXTRAORDINARY OR EMERGENCY NATURE AND ARE INTENDED FOR USE AS FOLLOWS:</small>						<small>DATE-VOUCHER NO. 2-18</small> <small>12 Nov 65</small>				
<small>November payment to AMBIDB-1 of \$5,000 for supporting the dependents of members of his Revolutionary Recovery Movement who are currently imprisoned in Cuba.</small> <small>I certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief, funds passed to AMBIDB-1 are being used or have been used for the purpose intended and further advances are warranted.</small>						<small>PAYEE</small> <b>AMBIDB-1</b> <b>\$5,000</b> <small>I certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief, funds passed to AMBIDB-1 are being used or have been used for the purpose intended and further advances are warranted.</small>				
<small>PAYMENT INSTRUCTIONS</small> <b>See attachment</b>						<small>DATE</small> <small>SIGNATURE OF AGENT</small>				
<small>THE AMOUNT REQUESTED IS DUE THE PAYEE FOR SATISFACTORY PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF HIS CONTRACT OR OTHER WRITTEN OR ORAL AGREEMENTS. (To be signed when applicable)</small>						<small>APPROVED</small> <small>DATE</small> <small>SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER</small> <b>John L. Hart</b> <small>John L. Hart</small> <small>CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT OR CREDIT</small> <small>DATE</small> <small>SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER</small>				
<small>I CERTIFY FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE</small> <small>OBLIGATION REFERENCE NO.</small> <b>735</b> <small>CHARGE FAN ACCOUNT NO.</small> <b>6135-1176</b>						<small>RECEIPT FOR FUNDS</small> <small>I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF FUNDS TO BE USED FOR THE PURPOSE STATED ABOVE</small> <small>DATE</small> <small>AMOUNT</small> <b>\$5,000</b> <small>SIGNATURE OF <input type="checkbox"/> PAYEE <input type="checkbox"/> AGENT</small>				
<small>SPACE BELOW FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF OFFICE OF FINANCE</small>						<small>71-80 AMOUNT</small>				
<small>DESCRIPTION-ALL OTHER ACCOUNTS 13-33</small>		<small>34-39</small> <small>STATION</small> <small>CODE</small> <small>REC'D.</small> <small>ADVANCE</small> <small>ACCT. NO.</small> <small>EMP. NO.</small>	<small>40-41</small> <small>42-43</small> <small>OBIG.</small> <small>REF. NO.</small> <small>ACCT. NO.</small> <small>CODE</small> <small>YR.</small>	<small>42-43</small> <small>PAY.</small> <small>PER.</small> <small>T.I.C.</small> <small>CODE</small>	<small>50-51</small> <small>CA</small> <small>CO</small> <small>GST</small>	<small>51-54</small> <small>GENERAL</small> <small>LEDGER</small> <small>ACCT. NO.</small> <small>F</small>	<small>55-56</small> <small>COST - FAN</small> <small>ACCOUNT SYMBOL</small>	<small>57-58</small> <small>OBJ. CLASS</small> <small>CH. NO.</small> <small>X REF. NO.</small>	<small>58-59</small> <small>68-70</small> <small>DUE DATE</small> <small>REF. NO.</small>	<small>71-80</small> <small>AMOUNT</small>
<small>DESCRIPTION - ADVANCE ACCOUNTS 13-27</small>		<small>SHIP. DOG. NO.</small> <small>REC'D.</small> <small>PROJECT</small>	<small>039362</small>	<small>14461</small>	<small>2384</small>	<small>016</small>	<small>5,000.00</small>		<small>5,000.00</small>	
<small>DATE</small> <b>11/12</b>	<small>PREPARED BY</small> <b>Joseph C. Carey</b>	<small>DATE</small>	<small>REVIEWED BY</small>				<small>TOTALS</small>			

SECRET

TO : Office of Finance

Date: 12 Nov 65

FROM : EH/C/CA

SUBJECT: Request for Covert Payment. (Other Than Cash and Treasury Check)

It is requested that payment authorized on attached documents reflecting obligation reference number (or other divisional ref. No.) be made in the following manner:

1. Payment to Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria \$ 5,000  
NAME OF PAYEE (Type) STATUS (P-4-3-CAS-CA) INTEGEE AMOUNT

2. Method of Payment

a. By check:

- (1) Devised Cover Check. Account No. 1100  
(2) X Bank Cashier's Check (specify city by checking list below)

BOSTON	DALLAS	KANSAS CITY	MIAMI	NEW ORLEANS	RICHMOND	ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO	DENVER	KNOXVILLE	MILWAUKEE	NEW YORK	SAN FRANCISCO	WASHINGTON, D.C.
CLEVELAND	DETROIT	LOS ANGELES	MINNEAPOLIS	PHILADELPHIA	SEATTLE	WILMINGTON

\* Checks are available for immediate delivery

b. By deposit, bank transfer, etc.:

Banking instructions to effect deposit (for use by Requesting Officer if instructions are not on file in Office of Finance). Complete the following

- (1) Account Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(2) Account Number: \_\_\_\_\_  
(3) Bank Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) Bank Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) Transfer:  via Air Mail or  Bank Wire

(6) Payment to be originated from \_\_\_\_\_

(SELECT CITY FROM ABOVE LIST)

(7) Indicate remitter if desired: \_\_\_\_\_

c. If payment is to be originated by Foreign Bank, specify country \_\_\_\_\_ and complete section b.(1) through (7) above. After delivery, discuss with Monetary Division, Field Operations Branch.

3. Payment by other means: Discuss with Monetary Division, Banking Branch Office

4. Indicate preference:  Notify when transaction is complete  Check to be pick

Andrew D. Bohlfire

0952

John L. Hart

720

SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER

EXT.

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER

EXT.

FOR USE BY OFFICE OF FINANCE ONLY

Method of Payment \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

FORM 1004 EDITION PREVIOUS  
1-68 1964 EDITION

SECRET

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

14-00000  
SECRET

TO : Office of Finance

Date: 27 October 1965

FROM : WH/C/CA/EA

SUBJECT: Request for Covert Payment (Other Than Cash and Treasury Check)

It is requested that payment authorized on attached documents reflecting obligation reference number (or other divisional ref. No.) \_\_\_\_\_ be made in the following manner:

1. Payment to Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria \$ 3,000

NAME OF PAYEE (Type) STATUS (O.G.) CA-SA-CE: INTECAF

AMOUNT

2. Method of Payment

a. By check:

- (1)  Devised Cover Check. Account No. \_\_\_\_\_-1100  
(2)  Bank Cashier's Check (specify city by checking list below)

BOSTON	DALLAS*	KANSAS CITY	MIAMI	NEW ORLEANS	RICHMOND	ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO	DENVER	KNOXVILLE	MILWAUKEE	X NEW YORK*	SAN FRANCISCO	WASHINGTON, D.C.*
CLEVELAND	DETROIT	LOS ANGELES	MINNEAPOLIS	PHILADELPHIA	SEATTLE	WILMINGTON

\* Checks are available for immediate delivery

b. By deposit, bank transfer, etc.:

Banking instructions to effect deposit (for use by Requesting Officer if instructions are not on file in Office of Finance). Complete the following:

- (1) Account Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(2) Account Number: \_\_\_\_\_  
(3) Bank Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) Bank Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) Transfer:  via Air Mail or  Bank Wire

(6) Payment to be originated from New York (SELECT CITY FROM ABOVE LIST)

(7) Indicate remitter if desired: \_\_\_\_\_

c. If payment is to be originated by Foreign Bank, specify country \_\_\_\_\_ and complete section b.(1) through (7) above. After delivery, discuss with Monetary Division, Field Operations Branch.

3. Payment by other means: Discuss with Monetary Division, Banking Branch Officer

4. Indicate preference:  Notify when transaction is complete  Check to be picked up

Andrew E. Rohlfing  
SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER

6958  
EXT.

John L. Hart  
SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER

7264  
EXT.

FOR USE BY OFFICE OF FINANCE ONLY

Method of Payment \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

FORM 1804 00100000 PREVIOUS  
1-65

SECRET

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

1804

SECRET

(See Part 1a)

REQUEST FOR PAYMENT OF CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS		FROM WH/C	TO FIAM Finance Division	DATE 27 October 1965	DATE-VOUCHER NO. 2-18							
CONFIDENTIAL FUNDS ARE REQUESTED FOR OFFICIAL BUSINESS OF A CONFIDENTIAL, EXTRAORDINARY OR EMERGENCY NATURE AND ARE INTENDED FOR USE AS FOLLOWS:				PAYER AMBIDDY-1 AMOUNT \$5,000								
October payment to AMBIDDY-1 - \$/ \$5,000 for supporting members of his Revolutionary Recovery Movement who are currently imprisoned in Cuba and are incapable of providing for their support of their expenses.				I authorize my agent, whose signature appears below, to submit demands amounting to _____ of official funds to be borrowed and acknowledge receipt of such funds and my responsibility to pay them when paid to my agent.								
				DATE	SIGNATURE OF PAYER							
				DATE	SIGNATURE OF AGENT							
RECEIPT INSTRUCTIONS <b>See Attachment</b>												
THE AMOUNT REQUESTED IS DUE THE PAYER FOR SATISFACTORY PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF HIS CONTRACT OR OTHER WRITTEN OR ORAL AGREEMENTS. (To be signed when applicable)												
DATE	TITLE WH/C/CA/EA	SIGNATURE Andrew D. Rohlwing	APPROVED DATE SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER John L. Hart									
CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT OR CREDIT DATE SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICER												
I CERTIFY FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE												
ORIGINATOR REFERENCE NO.		CHARGE FAN ACCOUNT NO.		RECEIPT FOR FUNDS								
DATE	SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICER WH/B & F		I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF FUNDS TO BE USED FOR THE PURPOSE STATED ABOVE DATE AMOUNT \$5,000 SIGNATURE OF <input type="checkbox"/> PAYER <input type="checkbox"/> AGENT									
SPACE BELOW FOR EXCLUSIVE USE OF OFFICE OF FINANCE												
DESCRIPTION-ALL OTHER ACCOUNTS 13-33 ADVANCE ACCOUNTS 13-27		34-39 TAXES SHIP. DUE. NO. PROJECT NO.	40- STATION CODE REC. RPT. NO.	42-47 OBLIG. REF. NO. ADVANCE ACCT. NO. EMP. NO.	48- PAY PER. ACCT. NO. CODE YR.	50- CA OR CO ST ACCT. NO.	51-54 GENERAL LEDGER ACCT. NO.	55-68 COST - FAN ACCOUNT SYMBOL	67-70 OBJECT CLASS 13-68 CL. NO. 13-68 REF. NO.	71-80 AMOUNT 13-68-70 DUE DATE	DEBIT	CREDIT
DATE	PREPARED BY		DATE	REVIEWED BY		TOTALS						

14-15 OCT 65

**MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD****SUBJECT: AMBIDDY/1 Report on Nicaragua, and on General Anastasio SOMOZA, and on Costa Rica**

1. A/1 visited Washington and saw me on 14 and 15 October 1965. He visited Gen. SOMOZA at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore the night of 15 October and called me later to report on his meeting. The following items were derived from his reports to me on these occasions:

a. Gen. SOMOZA has been in the hospital since late September for a general physical check-up but specifically for a special diet and treatments for gout and over-eating and drinking. He has had no unusual problems, shows no evidence of neurosis or mental problems, and in fact, exhibited an alert and aggressive mental attitude. SOMOZA intends to run for President next year, and A/1 will print campaign posters for his approval. A/1 will print them at his Quality Off-Set Printing Company in Miami. (I saw the poster lay outs; they are an attempt to show "Tachito" as a man of the people. one has him on horse-back much resembling Sgt. Bilko and surrounded by a lot of Indians also mounted on horses and waving machetes in the air. the other shows "Tachito" directing the National Guard in Civic Action work building roads and bridges and helping in peasant villages, etc.). SOMOZA has heard that Jack Vaughan opposes his election. When he gets out of the hospital (estimated about 25 October), SOMOZA plans to run a party at the Nic Embassy in Washington to which Vaughan will have to come, and to confront him on this point. SOMOZA is not worried about being elected, with or without U.S. support, and says he will not have to steal or buy the election either.

SEARCHED

He has always been a friend of the U.S. and tried to work with them, and will be very happy if they will simply relax and try to live with him for a few years. They may find out it will not be so difficult as they seem to expect. On the other hand, if the U.S. cuts him off, there are other countries eager to fill the gap.

b. On the latter point (made about mid-September 1965), A/l followed up by eliciting from the Nic Consul-General in Miami, who revealed that the French Ambassador in Managua had offered to match the U.S. Alliance for Progress commitments to Nicaragua if the State Dept. cut them off because of SOMOZA's election. A/l followed up further on this point with Gen. SOMOZA the night of 15 October and he confirmed the report, saying that the French Ambassador had by-passed Pres. SCHICK and come to him direct.

c. Gen. SOMOZA told A/l that, when he met with Daniel ODUBER at the Costa Rican border for their "non-aggression pact", he had handed ODUBER \$80,000 in cash to help with his candidacy. SOMOZA later contacted a representative of the CR opposition and gave him \$20,000 in cash, telling them he was little short of cash but wanted to help them as much as he could. He told A/l it is good business to bet most of your money on a sure winner, even if you don't particularly like his form. (A/l is doing the same thing by printing 8,000 posters for ODUBER free of charge) he would rather ODUBER owe him a favor than vice versa.) A/l will check with ODUBER and sources close to him on the alleged donation by SOMOZA next time he gets to CR.

d. SOMOZA's sources and A/l's representatives in Costa Rica agree that ODUBER is going to win handily, but he will have to push for a good majority as the opposition is working hard. Frank MARSHALI and his cohorts continue to conspire but pose no real threat.

e. One of A/l's men, a former AMHOMBER named Luis ARRIURIETA Sardinas, is a member of ODUBER's personal security group and has gotten rather close to him. He was assigned by A/l at

(Z01-298890)

SECRET

14-00000

ODUBER's request for a specialist in personal security who was trustworthy as ODUBER was afraid of assassination attempts. ARRIZURIETA reported that the leader of the C2 opposition party had met secretly with the French Ambassador there on two occasions. He will investigate further and report if he can get more information.

Carl E. Jenkins

GROUP  
SIXTY

14 Oct 65

**MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD**

**SUBJECT: AMBIDDY/1 Report on Nicaragua, and on General  
Anastacio SOMOZA, and on Costa Rica**

a. A/1 visited Washington and saw me on 14 and 15 October 1965. He visited Gen. SOMOZA at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore the night of 15 October and called me later to report on his meeting. The following items were derived from his reports to me on these occasions:

a. Gen. SOMOZA has been in the hospital since late September for a general physical check-up but specifically for a special diet and treatments for gout and over-eating and drinking. He has had no unusual problems, shows no evidence of neurosis or mental problems, and in fact, exhibited an alert and aggressive mental attitude. SOMOZA intends to run for President next year, and A/1 will print campaign posters for his approval. A/1 will print them at his Quality Off-Set Printing Company in Miami. (I saw the poster lay outs; they are an attempt to show "Tachito" as a man of the people, one has him on horse-back much resembling Sgt. Bilko and surrounded by a lot of Indians also mounted on horses and waving machetes in the air, the other shows "Tachito" directing the National Guard in Civic Action work building roads and bridges and helping in peasant villages, etc.). SOMOZA has heard that Jack Vaughan opposes his election. When he gets out of the hospital (estimated about 25 October), SOMOZA plans to run a party at the Nic Embassy in Washington to which Vaughan will have to come, and to confront him on this point. SOMOZA is not worried about being elected, with or without U.S. support, and says he will not have to steal or buy the election either.

**SECRET**

He has always been a friend of the U.S. and tried to work with them, and will be very happy if they will simply relax and try to live with him for a few years. They may find out it will not be so difficult as they seem to expect. On the other hand, if the U.S. cuts him off, there are other countries eager to fill the gap.

b. On the latter point (made about mid-September 1965), A/l followed up by eliciting from the US Consul-General in Miami, who revealed that the French Ambassador in Managua had offered to match the U.S. Alliance for Progress commitments to Nicaragua if the State Dept. cut them off because of SOMOZA's election. A/l followed up further on this point with Gen. SOMOZA the night of 15 October and he confirmed the report, saying that the French Ambassador had by-passed Pres. SCHICK and come to him direct.

c. Gen. SOMOZA told A/l that, when he met with Daniel ODUBER at the Costa Rican border for their "non-aggression pact", he had handed ODUBER \$80,000 in cash to help with his candidacy. SOMOZA later contacted a representative of the CR opposition and gave him \$20,000 in cash, telling them he was little short of cash but wanted to help them as much as he could. He told A/l it is good business to bet most of your money on a sure winner, even if you don't particularly like his form. (A/l is doing the same thing by printing 8,000 posters for ODUBER free of charge; he would rather ODUBER owe him a favor than vice versa.) A/l will check with ODUBER and sources close to him on the alleged donation by SOMOZA next time he gets to CR.

d. SOMOZA's sources and A/l's representatives in Costa Rica agree that ODUBER is going to win handily, but he will have to push for a good majority as the opposition is working hard. Frank MARSHALL and his cohorts continue to conspire but pose no real threat.

e. One of A/l's men, a former ATTORNEY named Luis ARRIZURIETA Sardinas, is a member of ODUBER's personal security group and has gotten rather close to him. He was assigned by A/l at

SECRET  
EXCERPT

14-00000

ODUBER's request for a specialist in personal security who was trustworthy as ODUBER was afraid of assassination attempts. ARRIZURIETA reported that the leader of the CR opposition party had met secretly with the French Ambassador there on two occasions. He will investigate further and report if he can get more information.

*Carl E. Jenkins*  
Carl E. Jenkins

SECRET  
DETAILS

<b>DISPATCH</b>		<b>CLASSIFICATION</b>	<b>PROCESSING</b>	
		<b>SECRET</b>	<b>ACTION</b>	<b>ACCOMPLISHED</b>
TO Chief, WH			ARMED FOR SECURITY	
INFO			X NO SECURITY REQUIRED	
FROM Chief of Station, JEWAVE			ONLY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS PERSON CAN ALONE SECURE	
SUBJECT Operational/TYPIC/AMWORLD/AMOT Activities of AMWORLD and AMBIDDY-1			ABSTRACT	
ACTION REQUIRED - REASON			SCROLL	
Action Required: FYI				
<p>1. On 17 September 1965, AMOT 246 held a conversation with AMWORLD-3 in which he learned the following concerning the activities of AMWORLD and AMBIDDY-1, reported in AMOT Report DD-1609 of 21 September 1965.</p> <p>2. The three-months' period during which AMWORLD received aid amounting to \$12,000.00 ended with the month of August 1965. According to AMWORLD-3, AMBIDDY-1 covered the AMWORLD payroll, which amounted to \$18,000.00 for the period, with the above aid money to which he added the sum of \$6,000.00 which he received from the sale of equipment from the camps in Central America.</p> <p>3. Iden is in charge of the warehouse in Miami where the AMWORLD equipment brought back from the camps, such as arms, radios, tape recorders, medical supplies, etc., is stored. AMBIDDY-1 believes that this equipment in the warehouse has a sale value of \$250,000.00. Iden, however, believes the sale of the equipment will not bring in more than \$15,000.00. Because of the low price he believes he would receive, Iden has refused to sell the equipment for fear AMBIDDY-1 will think he has been stealing money. Iden informed AMWORLD-3 that things are disappearing daily from the warehouse since several members of AMWORLD have access to the place. Several tape recorders and one piece of equipment worth \$2,500.00 have already disappeared. The medical supplies are spoiling because of the hachazard way in which they are being stored.</p> <p>4. AMWORLD-3 has suggested to AMBIDDY-1 that he return all the equipment to the people who supplied it, accept at least a fifty percent reduction in its value, and ask that payment for</p>				
Attachment: Iden, USC		GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification	DATE TYPED 20- Sep- 65	DATE DISPATCHED OCT 7 - 1965
Distribution: 2 - WH/C, w/att.		CROSS REFERENCE TO <i>COPY</i>	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER UFGA-23356	
		CLASSIFICATION	HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER 10-124-27/3	
SECRET <i>Alb 10-124-27/3</i>				

CONTINUATION OF DISPATCH	CLASSIFICATION <b>SECRET</b>	DISPATCH NUMBER <b>UPGA-23356</b>
-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------------

whatever the equipment is worth be made in monthly installments. AMBIDDOY-1 is not interested in this plan. He is interested in obtaining new aid, independent of what he may obtain from the sale of the equipment, in order to maintain what remains of his group.

5. AMBIDDOY-1 is planning to make some changes in his propaganda activities. He is considering a radio broadcast through stations in PEPRIME which can be heard in PERUMEN. He also wants to publish a high-level theoretical magazine which will be distributed exclusively to opinion makers on the continent, the press, universities, and the diplomatic corps. All these plans hinge on AMBIDDOY-1's receiving aid. According to AMWORLD-2, AMBIDDOY-1 is expecting to receive aid next month.

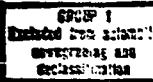
Philip G. ELMARD

14-0000

**S E C R E T**

Separate Cover Attachment to WFGA-23356

ID# - fm KING (probably William Kenneth KING-GODFREY  
(201-742345) )



**S E C R E T**

SECRET

TO : Office of Finance

Date: 6 October 1968

FROM : SEC/C/CA/PP

SUBJECT: Request for Covert Payment (Other Than Cash and Treasury Check)

It is requested that payment authorized on attached documents reflecting obligation reference number (or other divisional ref. No.) \_\_\_\_\_ be made in the following manner:

1. Payment to Abel Mentre name or payee (firm) status (e.g.) corresp. int'l org. \$ 20,000 amount

## 2. Method of Payment

## a. By check:

- (1) Devised Cover Check, Account No. -1100  
 (2) Bank Cashier's Check (specify city by checking list below)

BOSTON	DALLAS	KANSAS CITY	MIAMI	NEW ORLEANS	RICHMOND	ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO	DENVER	PHOENIX	MILWAUKEE	NEW YORK	SAN FRANCISCO	WASHINGTON, D.C.
CLEVELAND	DETROIT	LOS ANGELES	MINNEAPOLIS	PHILADELPHIA	SEATTLE	WILMINGTON

\* Checks are available for immediate delivery

## b. By deposit, bank transfer, etc.:

Banking instructions to effect deposit (for use by Requesting Officer if instructions are not on file in Office of Finance). Complete the following:

(1) Account Name: Abel Mentre

(2) Account Number: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) Bank Name: Chemical Bank, New York Trust, N.Y.

(4) Bank Address: 49th & Park Avenue, N.Y.

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) Transfer:  via Air Mail or  Bank Wire

(6) Payment to be originated from (SELECT CITY FROM ABOVE LIST)

(7) Indicate remitter if desired: \_\_\_\_\_

c. If payment is to be originated by Foreign Bank, specify country \_\_\_\_\_ and complete section b.(1) through (7) above. After delivery, discuss with Monetary Division, Field Operations Branch.

3. Payment by other means: Discuss with Monetary Division, Banking Branch Officer

4. Indicate preference:  Notify when transaction is complete  Check to be picked up

K. L. Harrington 8818 John L. Hart 7264  
SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER EST. SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER EST.

FOR USE BY OFFICE OF FINANCE ONLY

Method of Payment \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Form 1004 10-64 10-71  
1004 10-64 10-71

SECRET

CLASS I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

**DISPATCH**CLASSIFICATION  
**SECRET**

## PROCESSING

Chief, WH

FILE NUMBER	ACTION	ACCOMPLISHED
	MAILED FOR INDEXING	
X	NO INDEXING REQUIRED ONLY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING	
	ABSTRACT	

Chief of Station, JMWAVE

Operational/TYPIC/AMWORLD/AMOT  
Activities of AMWORLD and AMBIDDY-1

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

Action Required: FYI

1. According to AMOT Report DD-1619 of 27 September 1965, AMOT-246 held a conversation on 22 September with AMWORLD-2 in which he learned the following.

2. On the morning of 21 September 1965, AMBIDDY-1 held a meeting with a group of his friends and followers to notify them that he had been notified by his "contact" that AMWORLD aid would cease at the beginning of October.

3. AMBIDDY-1 also notified Iden A that he should inform the persons who take part in the radio program that the program will not be broadcast after 1 October and therefore, their employment and salaries will cease. This will affect Iden A, AMRAZOR-1, Iden B, and AMOT-246.

4. AMBIDDY-1 planned to leave for Washington, D. C. on 22 September 1965 in order to meet with Iden C and discuss the handing over to Iden C of two hundred tons of arms which AMBIDDY-1 is holding at Iden D. AMBIDDY-1 decided to take this action in order to avoid having to pay the salaries of the seven men of AMWORLD in Nicaragua who each receive \$300.00 per month.

5. AMBIDDY-1 is thinking of selling a barge for the sum of \$20,000 and the rest of the equipment in storage in Miami for the sum of \$19,000. With this, AMBIDDY-1 hopes to pay off all his debts, plus the salaries of the personnel. AMBIDDY-1 told AMWORLD-2 that he has only \$18,000 in the bank. AMWORLD-2, however, believes this is not true and that AMBIDDY-1 has more money than he claims.

AMREFI	
PS	DESY
ABSTRACT	INDEX

*June G. Jenkins* 19-124-27/3  
Philip G. ELMARD

Attachment:  
Idens, usc.(will)

Distribution:  
S - WH/C

C3 COPY

CROSS REFERENCE TO	
SHOW: 1 Exclusive Radio Station Declassification and Distribution Control	
DISTRIBUTION	
SECRET	

DATE TYPED	DATE DISPATCHED
29 Sep 65	
DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	
UFGA-23354	
HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER	
19-124-27/3	

ATT.

14-0000

**SECRET**

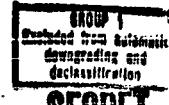
**Separate Cover Attachment to UFGA-23354**

**IDEN A - Edgar SOPO Barreto, director of the "Tridente" radio  
program (probably 201-283205)**

**IDEN B - Martha Elena RODRIGUEZ (201-338880)**

**IDEN C - Anastasio SOMOZA**

**IDEN D - Cam, "Zenon Viera" in Nicaragua**



**SECRET**

*s/cast.1 UFGA-23354*

**GS COPY**

*201-267437*  
*11-11-73*

14-00000  
S E C R E T

SEPARATE COVER ATTACHMENT

UFGA-23354

COPIES

IDEN A Raul GARCIA Casanas 201-783 725

IDEN B Jesus COLE

IDEN C Jorge PEON Perez

IDEN D Jaime CALDEVILLA, counsel for Economic  
Affairs in Spanish Embassy  
in Havana

S E C R E T

SIC 400  
UFGA 23354

GS COPY

10-124-27/3

201-267437 per  
DAS

SECRET

TO : Office of Finance

Date: 28 September 1965

FROM : WH/C/CA/EA

SUBJECT: Request for Covert Payment (Other Than Cash and Treasury Check)

It is requested that payment authorized on attached documents reflecting obligation reference number (or other divisional ref. No.) \_\_\_\_\_ be made in the following manner:

1. Payment to Manual Artima Buosa, A NAME OF PAYEE (True) STATUS (e.g.) CA:SA:CE: INTEGRITY AMOUNT \$ 532.55

2. Method of Payment

a. By check:

- (1)  Devised Cover Check. Account No. \_\_\_\_\_ -1100  
(2)  Bank Cashier's Check (specify city by checking list below)

BOSTON	DALLAS	KANSAS CITY	MIAMI	NEW ORLEANS	RICHMOND	ST. LOUIS
CHICAGO	DENVER	KNOXVILLE	MILWAUKEE	X NEW YORK	SAN FRANCISCO	WASHINGTON D.C.
CLEVELAND	DETROIT	LOS ANGELES	MINNEAPOLIS	PHILADELPHIA	SEATTLE	WILMINGTON

\* Checks are available for immediate delivery

b. By deposit, bank transfer, etc.:

Banking instructions to effect deposit (for use by Requesting Officer if instructions are not on file in Office of Finance). Complete the following:

- (1) Account Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(2) Account Number: \_\_\_\_\_  
(3) Bank Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) Bank Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) Transfer:  via Air Mail or  Bank Wire

(6) Payment to be originated from \_\_\_\_\_ (SELECT CITY FROM ABOVE LIST)

(7) Indicate remitter if desired: \_\_\_\_\_

c. If payment is to be originated by Foreign Bank, specify country \_\_\_\_\_ and complete section b.(1) through (7) above. After delivery, discuss with Monetary Division, Field Operations Branch.

3. Payment by other means: Discuss with Monetary Division, Banking Branch Officer

4. Indicate preference:  Notify when transaction is complete  Check to be picked up

  
SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER

6257

EXT.

John L. Hart

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING OFFICER

7264

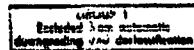
EXT.

FOR USE BY OFFICE OF FINANCE ONLY

Method of Payment \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_

FORM 1804 081965 PREVIOUS  
1.00

SECRET



100

**DISPATCH****SECRET****PROCESSING**

TO Chief, WH	INFO	FROM Chief of Station, JMWAVE	CLASSIFICATION	PROCESSING	
			AMOT Report	ACTION	FILED
			X	BARRIED FOR READING	
				NO INDEXING REQUIRED	
				ONLY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS READ	
				CAR LOGS INCLUDED	
				ABSTRACT	
				BACKFILE	

SUBJECT Operational/TYPIC/AMWORLD/AMOT  
 Financial Circumstances and Plans of AMBIDDY-1  
 ACTION REQUIRED SECTION

Action Required: For Your Information.

1. On 5 September 1965, AMOT-246 held a conversation with AMWORLD-3 in which he learned the following information concerning the activities of AMBIDDY-1, reported in AMOT Report DD-1599 of 10 September 1965. AMWORLD-3 obtained most of his information on AMBIDDY-1 from a friend, Iden A, who is closely linked with AMBIDDY-1 in matters regarding the sale of the military equipment AMWORLD had in Latin America. In addition, some data was given to AMWORLD-3 personally by AMBIDDY-1, who would like to get AMWORLD-3 on his side again. AMBIDDY-1 introduced Iden A to his contacts in KUBAKK, "and plans to introduce AMWORLD-3 to them in the near future. AMBIDDY-1 says he is doing this because of his confidence in both AMWORLD-3 and Iden A.

2. According to AMWORLD-3, AMBIDDY-1 has some \$80,000.00 at present, although AMBIDDY-1 told Iden B that he only had \$30,000.00 at his disposal. AMBIDDY-1 followed the advice of his secretary, Iden C, his wife, and others in investing money in the following businesses:

- a. A printing establishment costing \$20,000.00.
- b. A factory, about which the Source had no details.
- c. A "farm" where he is thinking of raising poultry and grain for which he paid \$1,000.00 down and is paying \$200.00 a month on the mortgage.

3. AMBIDDY-1 received notice from his "contacts" of the suspension of further aid in the presence of Iden A, who got the impression that it would be very difficult for AMBIDDY-1 to receive aid again. According to Iden A, during the interview between

Attachment:  
IDEN A, USE

Distribution:  
S - WH/C w/att

**Copy**

CROSS REFERENCE Periodic from automatic downgrading and declassification	
CLASSIFICATION	
SECRET CSD, 19-124-27/3	
DATE TYPED 20 Sept 65	DATE DISPATCHED SEP 23 1965
DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER JMWAVE-23188	
HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER	

AMBIDDOY-1 and his "contacts", he noticed that the relationships seemed strained and that on some occasions the "contacts" made fun of AMBIDDOY-1 with regard to his investments. One of the "contacts" made reference to the "chickens of liberty bought by AMBIDDOY-1."

4. In view of the financial situation with which he is faced AMBIDDOY-1 has begun to reduce expenses. He has stopped having his radio programs recorded by America Production in order to save \$250.00 per month. If his present financial condition continues, it is possible that next month he will also suspend his hour radio program "Trident."

5. However, despite the suspension of aid, AMBIDDOY-1 is planning to maintain one radio program and to carry on other propaganda activities following new guide lines. Among the plans he has in mind is the publication of a "high-level theoretical" review. AMBIDDOY-1 is thinking of presenting this latter plan to his "contacts."

Philip G. ELNARD

14-0000

**SECRET**

Separate Cover Attachment to WPA-83106

IDEN A - son of KING (probably William Kenneth KING-GODFREY  
(201-742348)

IDEN B - Edgar SOPO Barreto (probably 201-383368)

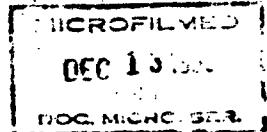
IDEN C - Wlio MESSER Pujol (201-394855)

**SECRET**

20 September 1965

CONTACT REPORT

FROM: AMBIDY-1, 1 September 1965  
SUBJECT: Costa Rica Communist Activities



1. A-1 told me he had followed up with his delegates in Costa Rica and got some details on his former vague report about a Costa Rican official name ZUNIGA who was anti-American and Communist-influenced. The man's name is Eduardo Zúñiga, a high official of the Instituto Nacional de Vivienda Urbana (INVU), in which there is a Communist cell directed by Architects Pablo JENKINS and Cano ROJAS.

2. ZUNIGA has a girl friend named Thelma (Inu), whose family is Communist. Her father is a Communist and a member of the INVU cell mentioned above. He is chauffeur for Macho CARAZO who is running for Deputy under the PLN and is very close to Daniel ODUBER.

*Carl E. Jenkins*  
Carl Jenkins

CS COPY

XAPZ 23269

20 Sept. 1965  
201-267437

SECRET

20 September 1965

CONTACT REPORT

FROM: AMBIDOUY-1, 1 September 1965

SUBJECT: Death of Gervasio Silvano POZO Carrillo (201-739773)

1. A/1 reported that subject was shot dead the night of 30 August 1965 by a jealous husband in a cafe in Miami. He has been chief instructor in rural rehabilitation for the HRR, and was slated to go to Panama to teach in the Veraguas project about the first of next year.

2. The Panama slot will be filled by Eugenio CLAUDE (201-747928), a negro Cuban of Haitian descent, who is also a former Comando Burales. A/1 will inform Bishop McGrath of the change at their next meeting.

Carl E. Jenkins

Distribution:

1 - A/1 Contact Reports ✓  
1 - AMCIVIC

SECRET

15 September 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Chief, WHD for Cuba  
SUBJECT : Request for Payment to AMBIDDY-1

1. It is hereby requested that you approve a payment of \$532.55 for AMBIDDY-1. This payment is to reimburse him for expenses incurred during a trip taken by him in August 1965 on our behalf.
2. Attached for your information is a translation of AMBIDDY-1's request in which he outlines his expenses.

*Carl Esterly*  
Carl E. Jenkins  
WH/C/CA/EA

APPROVED:

*John L. Han*  
DCWHD/C

SECRET

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

*(Outline 201)*

SECRET

8 September 1965

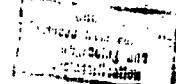
MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Chief, WWD for Cuba  
SUBJECT : Status Report on ANBALLOT  
as of 1 September 1965

I. GENERAL

a. We have completed preliminary arrangements with DODS and are prepared to move into the Community Development Counseling Service, Inc. [redacted] in Arlington at any time. I propose to furnish the office they have available during September, to install our own telephone, and to start making an appearance there for an hour or so daily in order to begin switching my Cuban contacts to that address and phone number. In October I should like to move the young lady we discussed in there and start processing the correspondence, applications for training, etc. which I hope to have generated by that time preparatory to the selection of about five or six men for the Spring Semester under AMTEACH.

b. From 23 to 31 August Tom Cline and I were in Miami making arrangements to buy the two Swifts from Artine and recruiting Ricardo Chavez (The Mexican) to put together two AMWORLD crews for the boats to be used on Lake Tanganyika. We agreed on a net to Artine of \$100,000 for the two boats and got the sales agreements signed. My proposal for handling the \$100,000 is included under ANCIVIC below. Chavez had already applied for enrollment in an Accounting and Public Administration program at the University of Miami, but we talked him into delaying it for the Fall Semester in order to handle the Congo operation for us. I told him we would consider him as a candidate for a future job handling a Coast Guard and Customs Service position in a post-Castro regime and would look into the possibility of getting him some support under AMTEACH after he returns. He likes the idea and will be a good candidate.

SECRET



~~SECRET~~

-2-

2. ANTRACH

a. Quintero cannot get into the University of Mexico before the regular school year starts next February. He will have trouble getting in then unless he spends some time in Mexico to make his own arrangements. The only way he can get into Mexico is to have been accepted by a university in Mexico and to prove financial security. The only university he can get an acceptance from in time is the University of the Americas (formerly Mexico City College), a five-year degree granting institution run on the U. S. quarter system and accredited by the Southern Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges. He has applied as a special student (non-degree candidate) for the Fall Quarter only and I have worked out a program of studies with him for that period. This will give him a scholastic record and a transcript, none of which he now has, which will meet the documentation requirements for admission to the University. He can also go in persona and take care of his admission, visa, and other problems. He will have a chance to get acquainted with the city, to meet the case officer who will handle him there and get an idea of his operational requirements, and to find himself suitable quarters. School will be finished mid-December and he can return to Miami, pick up his family, and get moved and settled in during January. He will then be ready to go to school and to work on a regular basis starting in February. If, for some reason, he cannot get enrolled in the National University, the worst that will happen then is that he must continue in the other school for his first year. This is not lost time as the credits he earns are transferable to U. S. schools.

b. Inocencio Alonso Ramirez, the fifty-one year old former Police Chief of Pinar del Rio Province, is the man who has handled the internal operations of the MDR for the past three or four years. He was detailed a few months ago to go to Mexico as the MDR representative there and had a Mexican visa issued to him which has expired. He is trying to get a new one issued and believes he will be able to do so. He is the man who helped Wavd in debriefing refugees, whom Cline says is top-notch. He also controls the passage of support to dependents and survivors inside through the Spanish Mission. Quintero strongly recommends him as a valuable asset to our Mexico City program, working with him or directly with our Station officers.

~~SECRET~~

14-0000

c. We have about fifteen files on possible candidates for ANTEACH, culled from names known to me, to Clines, to Artine, to Quintero, and anybody else I have been able to get suggestions from. I propose to select five or six of the most likely looking ones to bring into the program by next February (Spring Semester), then to get WAVE into the act and look over any candidates they can come up with for screening and consideration prior to next summer. In the meantime, I would like to generate an authentic appearing mechanism through [redacted] by which we can cover our contacts and selection of candidates through applications and awards of special grants through various foundations. I am waiting for Jake Golder, Chief of the A&E Staff, to get back from leave this week in order to start working out a testing and evaluation program for the candidates.

3. AMCIVIC

a. Artine appears to be going ahead with a local civic action program at his old base at Monkey Point, Nicaragua. In addition, he is going ahead to put in a boatyard at Bluefields around which he proposes to organize a local fisheries cooperative. His man there is Luis Prieto, a physicist who worked on the BMW line project in Canada before joining AMWORD about a year ago. The Panama program had a set-back due to the death by shooting by a jealous husband of Silvano Pozo, the Negro Rural Comando who had been slated to go to Veraguas Province and head up Artine's contribution to the school being sponsored there by Bishop McGrath and Harvard University. An alternate has been selected, another Negro of Haitian descent from Oriente named Eugenio Claude.

b. Later this week, Artine plans to return to Central America, particularly to visit Panama and talk with Bishop McGrath and President Hobles. He will also go through Costa Rica and Nicaragua, for which I gave him intelligence requirements from WH/2.

c. We paid two subsidies of \$12,000 each for July and August through the old AMWORD funding mechanism, and allowed him the remaining \$13,000 from the "insurance money" of the LOBO team as the payment for September. I propose that starting October we inform him of a new decision from the "policy committee" that we will subsidize him for \$5,000 a month for six months to cover payments to dependents and survivors. At the end of that time, they

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

will take another look at him and the MRR and see what progress they have made in organizing constructive programs in Latin America which the U. S. could justify supporting through the MRR under the AM CIVIC concept. The \$100,000 from the Swifts should give him capital to operate on for that long.

Carl E. Jenkins  
WH/C/CA/EA

CEJ/bh

Distribution:  
Orig - Addressees

File:  
AM CIVIC  
AMTRAC  
ANTIMEX 201  
QUINTERO 201

**SECRET**

**TRANSLATION**

**MRR Letterhead**

**Miami  
4 September 1965**

**Mr. Carl J. James  
P. O. Box 9549  
Arlington 22209, Virginia**

**Dear Friend:**

I wish to submit for your approval this extraordinary budget in order to be able to reimburse the Movimiento for the expenses I incurred during my last trip, during which I believe I obtained very interesting reports.

PanAm ticket Miami-Managua (4 Aug)	\$ 92.00
Stay in Managua (4-10 Aug) (I only paid for food since the MRR rents a house there)	\$ 25.00
Extra expenses in Managua (Gas for the MRR station wagon, dinner with Major Perez and drinks with Lt. Corrales (aide of General Somoza)	\$ 20.00
Pan Am ticket Managua-San Jose (10 Aug)	\$ 22.00
Stay in San Jose (10-13 Aug) (Only food since I lived in the house of the MRR delegate)	\$ 12.00
Extra expenses in San Jose (taxis, invitation for dinner to Guillermo Vargas of INVU and Roberto Madriz, secretary to the President, invitation for drinks to the people of INVU, invitation for drinks to Colonel Lippa and people of the Resguardo Fiscal	\$ 53.00
TACA ticket San Jose-Panama-Managua	\$103.02
Quarters in Panama, Motel "La Siesta," 13-15 Aug	\$ 57.53

-2-

Extra expenses in Panama (taxis, drinks with Major Arauz, aide of the President	\$ 20.00
Stay in Nicaragua from 15-20 Aug (food only)	\$ 30.00
Extra expenses in Managua (Gas, drinks with Major Perez, Captain Morales and Major Brennes)	\$ 18.00
Lanica ticket Managua-Miami	\$ 76.00
Taxi - airport to residence	<u>\$ 4.00</u>
Total expenses for trip	\$532.55

This is only my last trip, taken at your behest. If it is  
possible to reimburse this amount, I would be extraordinarily  
appreciative..



Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria

2213 N. E. 2<sup>nd</sup> COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Miami Septiembre 4 de 1965

Mr. Carl J. Janes  
P.O. Box 9549  
Arlington 22209. Virginia.

Estimado Amigo:

Tengo el gusto de remitirle cuentas  
del dinero recibido por el Consejo de Liberación para los meses  
de Julio, Agosto y Septiembre.

MES DE JULIO

Recibí del Consejo \$ 12,000.00

Lo empleé en:

Revista Tridente

(Imprenta, colaboraciones, circulación) ----- \$ 3,000.00

Hora Radial

(Grabación, colaboraciones, emisoras) 1,805.00

Oficina

(Alquiler--\$200.00

Don Manuel Guillot \$ 400.00

Valdés Castilla \$ 200.00

Rafael García \$ 300.00)

1,100.00

Delegado de Costa Rica (Luis Arriburrieta) 350.00

Delegado de Venezuela (Maximo Díaz) 450.00

Delegación de España: Enrique Tous 150.00 -

Gucci León 250.00 -

Mago "Robreno" 250.00 -



## Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2218 N. E. 8 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDATELEFONOS:  
371-6457  
371-6458

(2)

Honduras (Jose Antonio Mole)	350.00
Guatemala (Oscar Vila,)	200.00

## Clandestinaje:

Entregado al Padre Llorente para  
enviar a traves de la Embajada de Espana-\$2,000.00 ||

Entregado a los siguientes sujetos para  
hacerlos efectivo en Cuba a familia-  
res de presos o fusilados de sus pro-  
vincias:

Inocencio Alonso -----	275.00
Alfredo Borges Caignet -----	250.00
Rolando Tapanes -----	200.00
Gustavo Fernandez Vidales -----	300.00
Domingo Borges Carbot-----	300.00
Emilia del Mar -----	100.00
Silvia Heredia -----	125.00
Jacinto Luzárraga -----	300.00

(Aqui tuve que adelantar 3  
meses por operación de la  
señora.)

Antonio Crespo Olivero -----	300.00
Angel García Alvarez -----	275.00
Antonio Sanz de Acedo -----	200.00

TOTAL DE GASTOS: \$12,530.00

Como se ve, en Julio invertí en los gastos \$530.00 más que lo que re-  
cibi, sin contar con los gastos de mis viajes por latino-América, ni  
mi subsidio familiar con el que tengo que mantener mujer, dos hijos  
y mis dos padres.



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2212 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

(3)

MES DE AGOSTO

Recibi del Consejo: \$ 12,000.00

Lo empleé en:

Revista "Tridente" ----- \$ 3,000.00

Hora Radial ----- 1,805.00

Oficina -----

(tuve que aumentar el gasto

en:

Articulos de consumo \$100.00

Luz y telefono 50.00

Nilo Messer (secretario)

275.00

1,525.00

Delegado de Costa Rica ----- 350.00

Delegado de Venezuela ----- 450.00

Delegacion de España (suprimí al  
"Mago Robreno") ----- 400.00 ✓

Delegado de Honduras ----- 350.00

Delegado de Guatemala ----- 200.00

Clandestinaje: 4,625.00

TOTAL DEL MES DE AGOSTO: \$12,705.00

Como se vé, en Agosto invertí en gastos, \$705.00 más que lo que recibí, sin contar con los gastos de mis viajes, ni el subsidio familiar con el que tengo que mantener mi hogar y mis padres.

MES DE SEPTIEMBRE

Recibi del Consejo \$ 12,000.00

Lo empleé en:

Revista Tridente ----- \$ 3,000.00



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2212 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

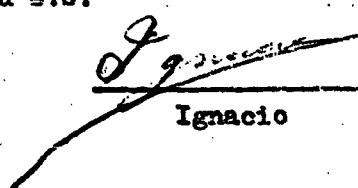
(4)

Hora Radial	\$ 1,805.00
Oficina	1,525.00
Delegado de Costa Rica	350.00
Delegado de Venezuela	450.00
Delegado de España	400.00
Delegado de Honduras	390.00
Delegado de Guatemala (este mes no le pague pues regresa el mes que viene a Guatemala, pero este mes va a estar aqui)	
Glandestinaje	4,625.00

TOTAL DEL MES DE SEPTIEMBRE \$12,505.00

Como se ve, gaste \$505.00 mas que lo que recibí del Consejo.  
Todo esto sin contar mis viajes y mi subsidio familiar.  
Por supuesto, nada de esto incluye mi delegado en Nicaragua, que re-  
cibe \$400.00 dolares mensuales (Antonio Sanz), ni el personal que  
cuida de las armas en los tres puntos donde se hayan en Nicaragua,  
ni el personal que se haya haciendo Acción Cívica en Monkey Point  
y el Bluff, ni el personal que cuida de la Granja Modelo, ni el pago  
de gastos del almacén donde tengo los equipos de los campamentos (e-  
quipos civiles todos) en Miami.

De Vds. muy atte. su s.s.

  
Ignacio

**SECRET**

Miami September 4 1968

Mr. Carl J. James  
P.O. Box 9549  
Arlington 22202 .Virginia.

Estimado Amigo:

Quiero someter a Vd. la envergadura del presupuesto extraordinario para poder restituir al Movimiento, los gastos que tuve en mi ultimo viaje, durante el cual creí que obtuve informes muy interesantes.

Ticket de Panamerican Miami-Panama-(4 de Agosto)----- \$ 92.00

Estancia en Managua (del 4 de Agosto al 10 Agosto)---- \$ 25.00

(Solo pague comida,pues el M.R.R. tiene alquiler una casa allí)

Gastos extras en Managua ----- \$ 20.00

(Gasolina del Station Wagon del Movimiento, invitación al Mayor Pérez a comer y tragos con élfto.

Gorrales,ayudante del General Somoza), -----

Ticket de Panamerican Managua-San José (10 de Agosto)--- \$ 22.00

Estancia en San José (del 10 de Agosto al 13 de Agosto)-\$ 12.00

(Solo comida,pues viví en casa del delegado del M.R.R.)

Gastos extras en San José (taxi,invitaciones a comer a

Guillermo Vargas,del INVU y Roberto Madrid,secretario

del Presidente,invitación a tragos a la gente del INVU,

invitación a tragos a Coronel Linpa y gente del Ranchar-

do Pinedal) ----- \$ 53.00

Ticket de Taca International Airline San José-Panama,

Panama-Managua ----- \$103.02

Gastos estancia en Panamá;Motel "La Siesta",del 13 al

15 de Agosto ----- \$ 57.53

Gastos extras en Panamá (taxi,tragos con el Mayor Arias,

ayudante del Presidente)----- \$ 20.00

(2)

Estancia en Nicaragua desde el 20 de Agosto al 20 de Agosto - \$ 30.00  
(solo comida)

Gastos extra en Managua (gasolina, tragos con Mayor Pérez,  
Capitan Morelos y Mayor Flores)

Ticket de Lánica Airline Managua-Vitati ----- \$ 76.00

Taxi de Aeropuerto a la casa ----- \$ 4.00

**TOTAL DE GASTOS DEL VIAJE, \$ 532 ,95**

Este es solamente mi ultimo viaje, realizado con conocimiento de Vds.  
Si fuera posible el reintegro de esta cifra, les estaría extraordinaria-  
riamente agradecido.

De Vds. muy atte. su s.s.

AMERICAN  
CIVIC

TRANSLATION

MRR Letterhead

Miami  
4 September 1965

Mr. Carl J. James  
P. O. Box 9549  
Arlington 22209, Virginia

Dear Friend:

I wish to submit for your approval this extraordinary budget in order to be able to reimburse the Movimiento for the expenses I incurred during my last trip, during which I believe I obtained very interesting reports.

PanAm ticket Miami-Managua (4 Aug)	\$ 92.00
Stay in Managua (4-10 Aug) (I only paid for food since the MRR rents a house there)	\$ 25.00
Extra expenses in Managua (Gas for the MRR station wagon, dinner with Major Perez and drinks with Lt. Corrales (aide of General Somosa)	\$ 20.00
Pan Am ticket Managua-San Jose (10 Aug)	\$ 22.00
Stay in San Jose (10-13 Aug) (Only food since I lived in the house of the MRR delegate)	\$ 12.00
Extra expenses in San Jose (taxis, invitation for dinner to Guillermo Vargas of INVU and Roberto Madriz, secretary to the President, invitation for drinks to the people of INVU, invitation for drinks to Colonel Lippa and people of the Resguardo Fiscal	\$ 53.00
TACA ticket San Jose-Panama-Managua	\$103.00
Quarters in Panama, Hotel "La Siesta," 13-15 Aug	\$ 57.53

-2-

Extra expenses in Panama (taxis, drinks with Major Arauz, aide of the President	\$ 20.00
Stay in Nicaragua from 15-20 Aug (food only)	\$ 30.00
Extra expenses in Managua (Gas, drinks with Major Perez, Captain Morales and Major Brenes)	\$ 18.00
Lanica ticket Managua-Miami	\$ 76.00
Taxi - airport to residence	<u>\$ 4.00</u>
Total expenses for trip	<u>\$532.55</u>

This is only my last trip, taken at your behend. If it is  
possible to reimburse this amount, I would be extraordinarily  
appreciative...

SECRET

3 September 1965

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Costa Rican Counter-intelligence Reports  
from AMBIDDY-1, 1 September 1965

1. AMBIDDY-1 reported that Capt. ALEGRETTE (El Ladron) of the Nicaraguan National Guard, ostensibly vice-consul in Miami, is trying to buy arms in Miami for a coup attempt in Costa Rica. A-1 believes he has had no luck, but has forbidden any of his people to have anything at all to do with ALEGRETTE.

2. A-1 said that he saw a young Costa Rican named Francisco GAMBOA Guzman at the airport in San Jose in late July. He rode to Panama on the same flight as A-1. GAMBOA was described by the MRR delegate, who was with A-1, as a pro-Communist who had just returned from Cuba about a month earlier. He claims to be finishing his studies in Costa Rica, after which he plans to return to Cuba. He is a reporter who interviewed Teodore (Ted) PICADO when he was imprisoned in Cuba and published the story from there.

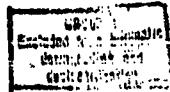
3. In late May or early June 1965, A-1 said some of his people who had been guarding the AMWORLD arms barge near Tortuguero in Costa Rica had picked up a rubber boat, not of U. S. manufacture, floating just off the Costa Rican coast. They gave the boat to Colonel LIPPA of the Costa Rican Civil Guard. A-1 said the thought had occurred to him, could the Cubans be infiltrating people into Panama through the Costa Rican coast and then overland?

*Carl E. Jenkins*  
Carl E. Jenkins  
WH/C/CA/EA

cc: WH/2/CR  
WH/C/RR

File: AMBIDDY-1 201

SECRET



DO 1

SECRET

3 September 1965

**MEMORANDUM FOR:** Deputy Chief, WHD for Cuba**SUBJECT :** Meeting with AMBIDDY-1, 30 August 1965

1. Disposition of "Insurance" Claim for ANWORLD Team LOBO. AMBIDDY-1 showed me the savings books indicating trust accounts in the Coconut Grove Bank, Miami, Florida for the two LOBO team members:

Acct. No. 25203, 26 Aug 1965 for  
Elpidio DELGADO Soto . . . . . \$4,000

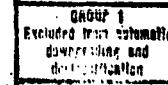
Acct. No. 25202, 26 Aug 1965 for  
Nilo ALONSO Morejon . . . . . \$4,000

Manuel J. GUILLOT and/or Jose GONZALEZ Puig must co-sign with the account owner in person before withdrawals can be made.

2. AMCIVIC Subsidy Payment for September 1965, and Subsequent Support. I told AMBIDDY-1 that Headquarters had approved our proposal to consider the remaining \$12,000 of the "insurance" money (\$20,000 total minus \$8,000 in the two accounts mentioned above) as the AMCIVIC subsidy payment for September. He agreed and told me that payments of \$12,000 for July and for August had been received. He promised to submit certified budgets soonest for the three months.

AMBIDDY-1's understanding is that the "policy" committee in Washington had approved a provisional subsidy payment for three months, or until 1 October 1965. At that time he believes there will be a new hearing and the decision may be that he will get anything from nothing up to the \$15,000 monthly budget he originally requested. In

SECRET



SECRET

-2-

view of the fact that we have just paid him for the two Swift boats (\$100,000 net), which will furnish him a capital reserve to operate on for a few months, I recommend that we tell AMBIDY-1 the decision has been made to continue only that part of the subsidy (\$5,000 per month) that was budgetted for support of dependents and survivors of MRR dead, wounded, and imprisoned. We may then consider, on a case by case basis, reimbursement to him for actual expenses of travel incurred on our behalf. We may also wish to invest something in individual civic action programs he may sponsor in Latin America, again on a case by case basis. In the meantime, he has enough capital to operate on for a few months and to generate civic action programs. He will continue to travel on MRR business and is quite agreeable to handling any requirements we place on him for intelligence or political action. He is not yet willing to sign an agent contract, and I propose we go along with him till the end of the year on this basis and see what he can generate on his own in the way of meaningful assets.

*Carl E. Jenkins*  
Carl E. Jenkins  
WH/C/CA/EA

APPROVED:

*John J. How*  
JCHDC

SECRET

DEPT DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE REPORT  
DATE: 2 SEPTEMBER 1965  
SUBJECT: ACTIVITIES OF USSOUTHCOM INTEREST  
CLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL  
REPORT #: 2 230 0878 65  
FILE # NOT GIVEN

TRANSMIT  
OF  
TDCS INFORMATION REPORT

CLASSIFICATION

**SECRET**

EA

ORIG. HELEN MORGAN	ROUTING	SET 1 11215
UNIT WH/2/CR & NIC	3	4
EXT. 6312	2	1
DATE 1 SEPTEMBER 1965	3	6
CONFIRMATION COPIES		

TDCS DB-315/02554-65

INFORMATION COPIES *Des., D/DCI, DDP, ADDP, CS/RF,  
CI/OPS, CI/IC, PI, PI/D, PI/INT 6, IN, CA 2, CA/PEG, DO/H, WH/C 10.*

DATE DISTRIBUTED <b>1 SEPTEMBER 1965</b>				PRECEDENCE		
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ROUTINE	BASED ON (PL. SP., PROJ.)	
				TX-1031		
				NP (AMBIDDY/1)		
				LIAISON #		
				HC: WAVE 5431 (IN 43038C (AMCLATTER/1))		
WH/REG	1WH/2/CR	5	WH/C/CA/EA	3		
WH/R	1WH/2/N	3	WH/WAVE	1		
WH/PO/A	1WH/2/P	2				
WH/PO/B	1					
WH/6	1					
EVALUATION REQUESTED OF	STATE	X	ARMY	NAVY	AIR	
HANDLING INSTRUCTIONS						

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

BASIC DOCUMENT HAS NOT BEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO THE DCI.

RECOMMEND FOR EXO.

RELAY REQUEST ATTACHED FOR RELAY TO PACY, LANT, SJOS, AND NANA. J/

# CS INTERNAL USE ONLY

## AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

*Wayne D. Berry*  
 C/WH/2/R

## CLASSIFICATION

**SECRET**

(WHEN FILED IN)

## COORDINATING OFFICER(S)

 WH/O/R - W. Tucker (Telephone)  
 WH/C/CA/EA - C. Jenkins (Telephone)

## RELASING OFFICER

*Geo Jaenker*  
 C/WH/R

COPY NO.

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM~~ ~~CONTROLLED DISSEM~~~~SECRET~~

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

ROUTINE

## Intelligence Information Cable

COUNTRY NICARAGUA/COSTA RICA/PANAMA

WDCS DB-315/02854-65

DATE OF 27-28 JULY AND 4 AUGUST 1965  
INFO.

DATE 1 SEPTEMBER 1965

SUBJECT

REMARKS MADE BY GENERAL ANASTASIO SOMOZA  
 CONCERNING DANIEL ODUBER OF COSTA RICA AND  
 COMMUNIST PLANS FOR REVOLUTIONARY ACTION AGAINST  
 COSTA RICA, NICARAGUA, AND PANAMA

PLACE &  
DATE ACQ. 27 AUGUST 1965

TOP

IN

SOURCE

TELE REPORT NO.

AND  
APPRAISAL:

A PROMINENT CUBAN EXILE, WHO IS A FAIRLY RELIABLE REPORTER. HE HAS A LARGE NUMBER OF DIRECT AND INDIRECT CONTACTS WITH INFLUENTIAL LATIN AMERICAN NATIONALS. THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS FROM DISCUSSIONS HELD WITH GENERAL SOMOZA, WHO WAS AWARE THAT HIS REMARKS WOULD PROBABLY REACH OFFICIALS IN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

1. DURING CONVERSATIONS HELD ON 27 AND 28 JULY 1965 GENERAL ANASTASIO SOMOZA, CHIEF OF THE NATIONAL GUARD IN NICARAGUA, SAID THAT HE WOULD SOON MEET DANIEL ODUBER, PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN COSTA RICA, AT THE BORDER AND THAT THEY WOULD MAKE A "NON-AGGRESSION PACT," AGREEING THAT NEITHER WOULD MAKE TROUBLE FOR THE OTHER DURING THEIR CAMPAIGNS FOR PRESIDENT OF THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES. ODUBER HAD ASKED FOR THE INTERVIEW. SOMOZA SAID THAT HE THOUGHT ODUBER HAD MADE A "LIVE AND LET LIVE" AGREEMENT WITH THE COMMUNISTS AND THAT AT THEIR MEETING HE WOULD DEMAND FROM ODUBER A PUBLIC DENUNCIATION OF THE COMMUNISTS TO BE FOLLOWED BY EFFECTIVE CONTROL MEASURES AGAINST THEM.

This document contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794. Its transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

~~SECRET~~~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM~~ ~~CONTROLLED DISSEM~~STATE/DIA DIA ARMY/2.CSI NAVY AIR JCS SECDEF NSA NMIC AID USAID SEC ONE OCR ORR DDC  
CIA/NMCC INS FBI DCS D/OCI 2 SECRET SERVICE (PRS)

GROUP 1  
 Excluded from automatic  
 downgrading and  
 declassification

EXO

14-00000  
NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM IN

**SECRET**

-85  
TDCSDB-315/02854 PAGE 2

3. (HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: TDCSDB-315/02574-65, 31 JULY 1965, FROM ANOTHER SOURCE REPORTED ON ODUBER'S VERSION OF A MEETING BETWEEN ODUBER AND SOMOZA ON 29 JULY. ODUBER SAID THAT SOMOZA TOLD HIM HIS FRIENDS IN WASHINGTON WERE CONCERNED ABOUT ODUBER'S LEFTIST AND POSSIBLE PRO-COMMUNIST BACKGROUND BUT THAT HE (SOMOZA) REALIZED THIS WAS NOT TRUE. THEY AGREED TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION ON COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES.)

3. ON 4 AUGUST SOMOZA SAID THAT A CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF MARCIAL AGUILUZ ORELLANO, A LEADING COMMUNIST IN COSTA RICA, HAD SAID THAT THE LATEST PROGRAM OF FIDEL CASTRO IS TARGETED AGAINST NICARAGUA, COSTA RICA, AND PANAMA. PART OF THE PLAN INCLUDES ASSASSINATION OF THE PRESIDENTS OF THE THREE COUNTRIES AS PART OF A TERROR CAMPAIGN. HE SAID THAT IN PANAMA, PARTICULARLY, PRESIDENT MARCO ROBLES IS A PRIME TARGET, THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE EXPLOITING OPPOSITION TO ROBLES BY THE NATIONAL GUARD, BECAUSE HE HAS CUT DOWN ON THEIR PENSIONS AND OTHER PRIVILEGES. IF ROBLES IS ELIMINATED, THE COMMUNISTS FEEL THAT THE CHIEF OF THE NATIONAL GUARD WILL TAKE OVER; AND THEY BELIEVE THEY CAN HANDLE HIM MORE EASILY THAN THEY CAN HANDLE ROBLES.

(HEADQUARTERS COMMENT:  
4. A MIAMI BUSINESSMAN, WHO WAS A RESIDENT OF HAVANA FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND WHO HAS CONTACTS WHO RECOGNIZE HIM AS A CHANNEL TO U.S. INTELLIGENCE, REPORTED ON 31 AUGUST THAT DR. JULIO GARCERAN DEL VAL SOUZA, FORMER CUBAN SUPREME COURT MAGISTRATE, SAID THERE IS A PLOT AFLOAT TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF NICARAGUA.)

5. FIELD DISSEM: CINCSCO, CINCLANT (ALSO SENT SAN JOSE AND MANAGUA).

END OF MESSAGE

**SECRET**

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

IG : John Davis:sd  
 IT : WH/2/Panama  
 T : 5421  
 TE : 1 Sept 1965

INDEX  
 NO INDEX  
 FILE IN CS FILE NO.

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES: 32

**S E C R E T**

DESTO  RETURN TO BRANCH  FILE RD  
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ROUTING		
1	EAT/S	04
2		CA
3	RH	D
4	CS	X

1 SEP 65 2200Z

PRIORITY

SIG GEN

OM: DIRECTOR

INFO: VR FILE

RID COPY

**SJOS**

INFO PACY

CITE DIR

39815

REF: A. SJOS 7908 (IN 38832)\*  
 B. SJOS 7923 (IN 42636)

10c

1. ONLY ADDITIONAL INFO ON VIDAL ESPINAL ERREA WHICH WAS NOT MENTIONED IN REF IS CONTAINED IN HNMA 3348, 9 JUNE 65.
2. HQS MEMO DATED 27 AUG 65 (SOURCE AMBIDDY-1) MENTIONS ESPINAL AS BEING A SPANIARD, WHO IS BELIEVED TO BE WORKING NOW AT THE RON CARTA VIEJA FACTORY IN PANAMA CITY. HE PREVIOUSLY LIVED IN MANAGUA AND WORKED FOR COL. MIGUEL RUIZ HERRERA (A COSTA RICAN SOMETIMES EMPLOYED BY GENERAL ANASTASIO SOMOZA) AS A SPECIALIST IN GUERRILLA WARFARE. ABOUT LATE MAY OR EARLY JUNE, ESPINAL CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN IN GUATEMALA RECENTLY WHERE HE HAD WORKED IN AN ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE GUATEMALAN GOVT. HE QUOTED AT LENGTH, AND ACCURATELY, FROM CHE GUEVARA AND USED EXAMPLES, ALSO ACCURATELY, FOR SOME FIDEL CASTRO OPERATIONS ON HOW TO OVERTHROW A GOVT. SUBJ HAD ALSO BEEN OVERHEARD TO SAY IN MANAGUA THAT HE HAD A SPECIAL MISSION TO ASSASSINATE A CENTRAL AMERICAN PRESIDENT.

CONTINUED...

COORDINATING OFFICER

RELEASING OFFICER

**S E C R E T**

GROUP I  
 Excluded from automatic  
 downgrading and  
 declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
 OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

MESSAGE FORM		<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/> FILE RD
TOTAL COPIES:		XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
<input type="checkbox"/> INDEX <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SECRET		ROUTING
<input type="checkbox"/> NO INDEX		
<input type="checkbox"/> FILE IN CS FILE NO.		

SECRET

ROUTING	
1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8

PAGE TWO

DIRECTOR

INFO: VR FILE  RID COPY

PAGE TWO

INFO

CITE DIR

39815

3. NO PERTINENT IDEN INFO ON OSCAR RAMIREZ HEILBRON.

SUBSTANTIAL PARA 2

4. AMEREX INFO MAY BE PASSED LIAISON. PLEASE PROTECT SOURCE.

END OF MESSAGE

WH Comment: \*Requested Hdqs traces Vidal ESPINAL Arrea and Oscar RAMIREZ Heilbron.

WH/2/CR

WH/PO/A

WH/O Carl Jenkins by phone

WILLIAM V. ERICK  
C/WHD

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

EDWIN M. TEROFEL

C/WH/2

*Edwin M. Terofel*  
 Grade: O-1  
 Remarks: Commanding and  
 declassifying officer

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

**SECRET**  
*(When Filled In)*

14-01000  
**SECRET**  
(When Filled In)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. If funds, in the form of other than U.S. Dollars were on hand, received, or disbursed during the accounting period, all pertinent data, i.e., rate, method of acquisition, etc., must be shown. If advances have been made to third parties, enter the total of such advances outstanding at the beginning of the accounting period on line 1a.
2. If more space is required to explain receipts, prepare receipt form, number and attach hereto. In every case, completely identify the source of receipts.
3. Attach a voucher for each expenditure and assign a number thereto in numerical sequence. The voucher may be the receipt obtained from the payee. When a receipt is not obtained, prepare a certificate and attach as a voucher. When space on form is not sufficient to list all vouchers, prepare a listing on a separate sheet and enter the total under item 3. If advances to third parties are outstanding at the close of the accounting period, attach an itemized list and enter the total on line 3a.
4. Final credit will not be given for disbursements which are advances to be accounted for. When accounting for advances are obtained, list as expenditures or refund of cash, as appropriate.
5. Total receipts entered on the line "Total to Account For" must agree with the total disbursements entered on the line following "Total Accounted For."

**SECRET**

**ACCOUNTING FOR AMERICAN SUBSIDIES FOR JULY, AUG & SEP 1965**

(TRANSLATION)

Gentlemen:

I have the pleasure to submit accountings for money received from the Consejo de Liberacion for the months of July, August and September.

JULY

Received from the Consejo - \$12,000

I spent it as follows:

"Tridente" magazine (Printing, collaborations, circulation)	\$ 3,000.00
Radio Time (Recording, collaborations, broadcasts)	1,805.00
Office	1,100.00
Boat	\$200.00
Manuel Guillot	400.00
Valdes Castilla	200.00
Rafael Gracia	300.00
Delegate in Costa Rica (Luis Arriburrieta)	250.00
Delegate in Venezuela (Maximo Diaz)	450.00
Delegates in Spain: Enrique Tous	150.00
Coco Leon	250.00
Miguel Robreno	250.00
Delegate in Honduras (Jose Antonio Mole)	250.00
Delegate in Guatemala (Oscar Vila)	200.00
Clandestine work:	
Delivered to Father Llorente to be sent through the Spanish Embassy	2,000.00
Delivered to the following persons to maintain them in Cuba to families of prisoners or killed in their provinces	
Inocente Alvarez	275.00
Alfredo Borges Caigast	250.00
Bolando Yanez	200.00
Gustavo Fernandez Vidalles	200.00
Domingo Borges Curbelo	300.00
Emilia del Mar	100.00
Silvia Berodia	125.00
Jacinto Lanarraga	300.00
(More I had to advance 3 months for the wife's operation)	

-2-

Antonio Crespo Olivero	300.00
Angel Garcia Alvarez	275.00
Antonio Sanz de Acebo	<u>200.00</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>\$12,530.00</b>

As you see, in July I spent \$530.00 more than I received, without taking into account the expenses for my travel in Latin America, or my personal expenses of my family, with which I have to maintain my wife, two sons and parents.

#### AUGUST

Received from the Consejo - \$12,000

I spent it as follows:

"Tridente" magazine	\$ 3,000.00
Radio Tica	1,605.00
Office	
(I had to increase expenses as follows:	
Office supplies	\$100.00
Light & telephone	50.00
Nilo Meissner	
(secretary)	275.00
Delegate in Costa Rica	350.00
Delegate in Venezuela	450.00
Delegation in Spain (I cancelled Mago Robreno)	400.00
Delegate in Honduras	350.00
Delegate in Guatemala	300.00
Clandestine work	<u>4,625.00</u>

**TOTAL FOR AUGUST**      **\$12,705.00**

As you see, in August I spent \$705.00 more than I received, without accounting for my travel expenses, nor my personal expenses of maintaining my home and parents.

#### SEPTEMBER

Received from the Consejo - \$12,000

I spent it as follows:

"Tridente" magazine	\$ 3,000.00
---------------------	-------------

-3-

Radio Time	\$ 1,305.00
Office	1,325.00
Delegate in Costa Rica	350.00
Delegate in Venezuela	450.00
Delegate in Spain	400.00
Delegate in Honduras	350.00
Delegate in Guatemala (this month was not paid but next month he will return to Guatemala, but this month will be here)	
Clandestine work	<u>4,625.00</u>
TOTAL FOR SEPT	\$12,585.00

As you see, I spent \$505.00 more than I received from the Consejo. All this without taking into account my travel or my family. Of course, none of this includes my delegate in Nicaragua who receives \$400.00 per month (Antonio Somoza) nor the personnel who guard the arms in the three locations in Nicaragua, nor the personnel involved in Civic Action in Monkey Point and el Bluff, nor the personnel who take care of the "Granja Modelo," nor the storage payments for the warehouse where I have the equipment from the bases (all civilian equipment) in Miami.

Truly yours,

(signed)

Ignacio

SENDER WILL CHECK CLASSIFICATION TOP AND BOTTOM  
UNCLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL SECRET

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
OFFICIAL ROUTING SLIP

TO	NAME AND ADDRESS	DATE	INITIALS
1	Anderson		JP
2	M. R. Morris		JK
3	E. Williamson		EJW
4	I + would depend on circumstances, but might be too obvious a move -		
ACTION	DIRECT REPLY	PREPARE REPLY	
APPROVAL	DISPATCH	RECOMMENDATION	
COMMENT	FILE	RETURN	
CONCURRENCE	INFORMATION	SIGNATURE	

Remarks:

These are put out by  
Atticus' group. Do you  
see any use for these as  
a mechanism to inspect  
items which are to appear  
as inspired by US?  
or CIA?

FOLD HERE TO RETURN TO SENDER

FROM: NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NO.	DATE
From	

UNCLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL SECRET

FORM NO. 237 The previous edition  
G-41 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1951 O-3028

*File*  
*Artine*  
*EJW*

TO: WILLIAMSON  
SUBJ: COMMENTS ON TRIDENT  
FROM: CHACONAS  
DATE: 16 MAY 66

1. I DO NOT REGARD TRIDENT AS A PARTICULARLY USEFUL VEHICLE FOR PROP ACTIVITY IN CENTRAL AMERICA. THE TRIDENT IS CLOSELY IDENTIFIED WITH ARTINE AND AS SUCH IS LESS PERSUASIVE A CONVINCING PROP OUTLET THAN WOULD BE THE CASE OTHERWISE. I WOULD NOT THEREFORE FAVOR FINANCIAL SUPPORT (KUBARK) OF THE TRIDENT, ESPECIALLY SINCE KUBARK IS NOT IN POSITION CLOSELY TO MONITOR THE CONTENTS PRIOR TO PUBLICATION. ALSO, THE CIRCULATION IS EXTREMELY LIMITED TO WARRANT PLACING A CASE OFFICER IN CHARGE FOR THIS ACTIVITY, I.E. GUIDING THE PROP LINE OF TRIDENT.

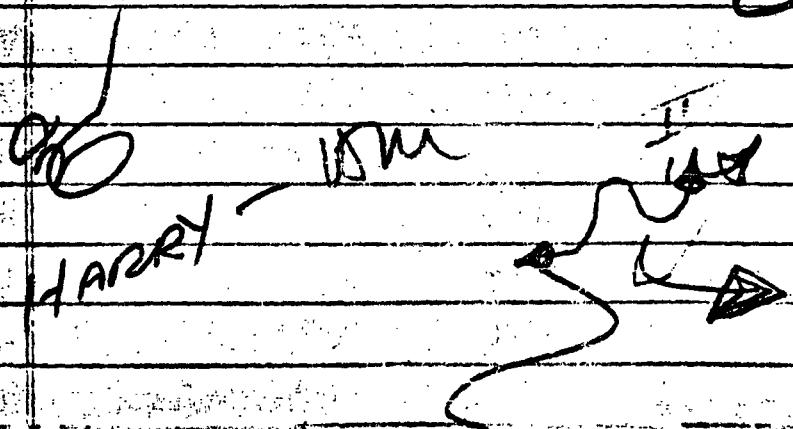
2. WE HAVE NOT USED TRIDENT IN THE PAST (AS FAR AS I AM AWARE) FOR PLANTING MATERIAL AND I DON'T FOR THE MOMENT VISUALIZE USING TRIDENT FOR OUTLET IN THE NEAR FUTURE. HOWEVER, THE "MIG-21 PROJECT", CONCEIVABLE MIGHT FIND TRIDENT USEFUL - THAT IS, IF IT IS DESIRABLE TO ADD A QUASI-OFFICIAL AURA TO THE PROPOSAL.

*cc*  
CHACONAS

This seems to have no value to us

*C. Adcock*

*OB* *DSM* *ED*  
*DARRY* *BT* *AR*



SENDER WILL KEEP COPY		SIGN TOP AND BOTTOM	
UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET	
<b>CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OFFICIAL ROUTING SLIP</b>			
TO	NAME AND ADDRESS	DATE	INITIALS
1	CIA WHIC/P		S
2			
3	CIA WHIC/PA		
4			
5			
6			
ACTION	DIRECT REPLY	PREPARE REPLY	
APPROVAL	DISPATCH	RECOMMENDATION	
COMMENT	FILE	RETURN	
CONCURRENCE	INFORMATION	SIGNATURE	
Remarks: Pls attach your comments as to possible utility of this publication for your purposes - Either positive or negative appraisal shall be made -			
FOLD HERE TO RETURN TO SENDER			
FROM: NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NO.			DATE
D. Rami			
UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET	

(40)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1961 O-30708

FORM NO. 237 Use previous editions

SENDER WILL CHECK CLASSIFICATION TOP AND BOTTOM

UNCLASSIFIED

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
OFFICIAL ROUTING SLIP

TO	NAME AND ADDRESS	DATE	INITIALS
1	ASOC/ATW/C		
2	WASH/C Plans	13	NY
3	WASH/C/CA		OK
4			
5	CIAHQ/C/FI		
6			
ACTION	DIRECT REPLY	PREPARE REPLY	
APPROVAL	DISPATCH	RECOMMENDATION	
COMMENT	FILE	RETURN	
CONCURRENCE	INFORMATION	SIGNATURE	

Remarks: 2 to 5:

In view of distribution  
in Latin America,  
WASH/CA should also  
be consulted - NY

FOLD HERE TO RETURN TO SENDER

FROM: NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NO.

DATE

Earl J. Williamson

12 May

UNCLASSIFIED

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

FORM NO. 237 Use previous editions  
1-61 (40)

*SECRET*

12 May 1966

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Tridente Publication

1. Tridente is a slick news-type magazine published by Manuel Artine Buesa and the MRR. A copy is attached to this memoranda.

2. According to Artine 6000 copies of Tridente are being published every two weeks at an approximate cost of \$2,000 a month. The publication is sold on newstands in the U.S. and also to some extent in Latin America. He gave the following figures for monthly distribution in Latin America.

Costa Rica	- Approximately 500 copies
Nicaragua	- Approximately 100 copies
Mexico	- Approximately 200 copies
Panama	- Approximately 75 copies
Venezuela	- Approximately 150 copies

Artine claims that most of the above copies are sold but some are sent gratis to his contacts. In addition 200 copies are sent to Spain as hand-outs because they do not have permission from the Spanish Government to put them on sale. The distribution in Spain is done by Enrique Tous his representative in Madrid. Artine also claims that the copies in all the countries are passed along to friends and relatives and therefore the publication has a larger audience than the circulation figures would indicate. He says that only about \$500.00 is derived from the sale of Tridente and he personally has been putting in about \$1,500 monthly to keep the magazine going.

*SECRET*



-2-

3. Recently Artime inquired if the Agency had any interest in supporting Tridente or furnishing any material for publication in it. He indicated he could probably not keep the magazine going much longer without financial support and inasmuch as his "assistance" from the Agency will be cut from \$5,000 to \$3,000 monthly effective 1 June 1966 this is undoubtedly true.

4. Artime was told that he would be advised in the near future if there was any Agency interest in the publication or in seeing it continued. I would therefore appreciate a hard appraisal of the publication in terms of WH/C/CA overall propaganda objectives together with any indication of interest in using the publication. On the latter point it might be a good idea to bear in mind that Artime may continue the publication on his own for several months and in view of our present subsidy to him we could possibly make some use of the magazine in the interim period at no additional cost.

*Eug Williamson*  
EUG J. WILLIAMSON

SECRET



UNCLASSIFIED INTERNAL  
E ONLY CONFIDENTIAL SECRET

## ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET

SUBJECT: 100000

FROM:	DISPATCHER	TO:	DATE
RID/SERVICES/DISSEMINATION		OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment)
			DATE
1. RID/AN			13 MAY 1966
2. WHIC/FI	10 MAY	Att	This document has not been integrated into the CS records system.
3. WHIC/FI	10 May	JM	If you feel it should be classified into a CS file, please indicate file number (and other necessary processing) and return to RID/AN.
4. WHIC/FI (Williamson)		JM	
5. RID/SD DUBOIS	10 May	JM	RETAIN: 201-267437
6. (someone found deceased) (homework - add)			File Number
7. RID/SD			
8. ag 8	10 May	JM	INDEXING: YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
9. RID/SD			Do not return this document to RID if coding and indexing are not required.
10. RID/SD (B)		B	WHIC/FI maintains regular contact with Antoine and he is presently receiving a monthly payment from the agency. ega
11. DCS/SD-Virginia	6/14	6/14	301-267437
12. DCS/SD-Virginia	6/14	6/14	DCS/SD-Virginia
13. FINT/L/Billy Burgen	4/17	BB	4/17/71
14. FINT/L/Billy Burgen	4/17	BB	201-267437
15. (cancel)			DCS/SD-Virginia

FORM  
G-2

610 UNCLASSIFIED

 SECRET CONFIDENTIAL INTERNAL  
USE ONLY UNCLASSIFIED

201-267437

12 May 1966

FROM : Director, Bureau  
SUBJECT : Alien Interview ARTIME BUESA, MANUEL P.

This office has requested FBI operational to contact MANUEL P.  
ARTIME BUESA, an alien national described as a recent immigrant,  
and expects to exploit him as a source of foreign intelligence information.

Please advise Mrs. Virginia L. Birne, Extension 2738, regarding any interest  
you may wish to have considered in this connection.

for  
B. FRANK YOUNG  
Chief, Services Division

Attachment: Biographical Data On Subject Alien

Vinorms: par

ORIGIN I  
Exhibit 27-267437  
downgrading and  
declassification  
declared - portion

C-G-H-7-1-2-1-150-1-A-1

201-267437  
12 May 66

case 4760 - Sullivan

## CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

BIOGRAPHIC DATA			NO.
1. SUBJECT'S LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME <u>Arturo ROSSI, Michael F.</u>		2. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH <u>1908 - Cuba</u>	
3. ALIASES		4. SEX 5. CITIZENSHIP <u>M Cuba</u>	
6. FULL NAME OF SPOUSE, DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH, CITIZENSHIP.			
7. RESIDENCES (Including No. and Street, Zone, I.F.D., etc.) FROM TO COMPLETE ADDRESS <u>1270 NE 83rd Street, Miami, Florida</u>			
<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUED			
8. EMPLOYMENT			
FROM	TO	NAME OF EMPLOYER	COMPLETE ADDRESS
<u>1962</u>	<u>Present</u>	<u>Employed in anti-CSC activities in US and Latin America</u>	
<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUED			
9. EDUCATION (High school, college, graduate work, etc.)			
FROM	TO	NAME OF SCHOOL	DEGREE OR MAJOR
<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUED			
10. ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION, INCLUDING FULL NAME, CIVILIANSHIP DATA ON PARENTS AND CHILDREN.			
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Former Graduate Medical Doctor</li> <li>2. Participated in Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba</li> <li>3. Present travel to Cuba and Dominican Republic.</li> </ol>			
<input type="checkbox"/> SHOW Under seal Executive Secy CIA Confidential			

*SECRET*

10 May 1966

*FILE*

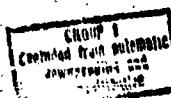
**MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD**

**SUBJECT: AMBIDDY/1**

1. The attached material was furnished by AMBIDDY-1 to the undersigned during a meeting in Miami, Florida on 4 May 1966. As noted AMBIDDY-1 had only a vague conception of the date when the information originated and was unaware of the identity of the end sources. Obviously these copies were made from old material in AMBIDDY-1's files on the spur of the moment so that he could bring some material to our meeting.
2. AMBIDDY-1 was told that the attached reports had no significance because of the lack of details as to date and place acquired and source.

*Walter A. Gandy*

*SECRET*



14-00000  
LOS FUNCIONARIOS QUE SE PUEDE CONTAR EN EL GOBIERNO DE JUSTICIA  
son los siguientes:

Dr. José Muñoz Madrid—Director de la Caja de Remarcamiento.  
Gustavo Rivero—Jefe del Departamento de Entrada y Salida de Documentos.  
Luis Gómez—Segundo Jefe del Departamento de Antecedentes Penales.  
Jesús Miranda Medina—ex-Superintendente y por anticomunista hoy simplemente  
empleado del Registro de Entrada y Salida con categoría de Jefe.  
Pedro Muñoz Sia—Jefe del Departamento de Antecedentes Penales.  
Esteban Puebla Pacheco—Jefe del Departamento de Matrimonios.  
Ricardino—Jefe del Departamento de Informes Legales.  
Dr. Alvaro—adscripto al Departamento Legal.  
Dr. Llerena—Jefe del Departamento de Legalizaciones y Firma de Jueces.  
Walter Rita Martínez—Jefe de Archiveros.  
Celestino Gómez Saavedra—Supervisor de Superintendencia.  
Sergio Polio—Jefe del Departamento de Bibliotecas.

FUNCIONARIOS ADICIONALES DEL SEGURO y a la vez colaboradores directos del Ministro  
para con el sistema.

Dr. Arturo Farber Orrego—Subsecretario.  
Dr. Gerardo Arreola Farroc—Director Legal de Justicia.  
Dr. Juan Gualberto Caballero Híbreiro—Jefe del Departamento Legal.  
Isolina Molina Molina—Jefa Departamento de Cambras.  
Sigridia Boigedau—Jefa Departamento de Suministros.  
Dra. Ada Guerrero—Departamento de Bibliotecas.  
Dr. Miguelerto Betancourt Martínez—Jefe del Registro del Notariado.  
M. Eugenio Araya Ortega—Director de los Registros y del Notariado.  
Dra. Concepción Portales—Jefe del Departamento D.E.R.  
Montoya Bruguer—Jefe Departamento de Personal. (Tarea estudió en una de las  
llamadas escuelas de "Cuadros Políticos").  
Merlín Muñoz Gallo—Jefa del Departamento de Tabulación.  
Emilberto Chediek Chediek—Jefe del Departamento de Estadística.  
Carlos Vega Vega—Director de racionalización y sustituto en mi cargo de  
Director General. Despues de mi caile. Agente del G-2.  
Claro Rafael Cardoso Fernández—Jefe del Departamento de Contabilidad y  
Dirigente de la juventud comunista.  
Julio Llerena Crespo—Jefe del Departamento de Carpintería.  
Enfoel Bousa Calvo—Superintendente del Edificio.  
Dr. Guido Petriestich—Jefe Contabilidad Caja de Remarcamiento.  
Por ultimo, deseo mencionar también que han sido creadas, varias Escuelas de  
Cualificación obligatoria a los empleados, cuya capacitación consiste en una

14-00000  
nueva hostilidad de edicto/mente comunista (por 1) tanto punto informar  
con toda honestad, que la contrarrevolución en el Ministerio de Justicia estara  
por lo menos al 80 por ciento de los amigos, y con esto se nota claramente el  
desmoronamiento moral y físico del sistema.

PROVINCIA DE ORIENTE

Término de Santiago de Cuba

• Felipe Quintero Revillés  
Dra. María Luisa Caminero Rosas

El Sr. Quintero y la Dra. Caminero  
son localizables a través de Dulce  
María Regueiro, en la dirección de  
ella.

Dulce María Regueiro  
Dirección: 705 Lacerat (altos)  
Stago. de Cuba

Dra. Vicente Guash Oviedo

Término de Puerto Padre

Francisco Concepción  
Finca Platería "La Redención"  
Esta finca está en el centro  
de Chaparral, San Andrés y Velasco

Don Ramón Pérez Banda  
vive en el mismo pueblo de Puerto Padre

Rafael Mora Quesada  
Coordinador Municipal

Barrio Norte: Andrés Suárez Calvo

Barrio Sur: Abelardo Hurtado

Calle San Andrés: Alícear Martín Porcell

Buenos Aires: Guillermo Lasa Castellanos

Colonia: Engracia Enrique Pérez Vázquez

Colonia: Juan José Chacón Cárdenas

Barrio Santa Lucía: Rómulo Gómez

Central Delicias: Víctor Pepeña, Juan

San Martín: Rogelio Bobadilla

Término de Manzanillo

Ángel Meléster

José Álvarez

Manuel Prata, Coordinador Mismalio-Niñero-Campechuela

José Ramón Arcilar

Horacio Almaga, este es correo y enlace de la Sierra al pueblo.

Sonia de Verguita

Roy González, correo y enlace.

Rafael Chávez

Juan Valdés

Roberto Rodríguez

Pauchoon Rodríguez

Municipio de Yurécuaro

Ing. Enrique Iglesias Ávila

Coordinador Municipal

Horacio de Leon

Francisco González Longoria de la Torre

Dirección: Prolongación de García S/N (La Quinta)

Corredores

Francisco Castillo Gómez

Dirección: Edificio Valmojave (Banco Comer)

Enrique Hernández López

Dirección: Esparto número

de ganadero

Enrique Pérez

Dirección: Padre Matías 570, por la Iglesia Católica Mayor

Comercios del pueblo

Luis Santiago Martínez

Francisco Castellanos Urdaneta

Alfredo Lira Quiles

Municipio de Coahuayana

Manuel Pergola

Coordinador Municipal

Genaro Hernández Gómez

Coordinador Municipal

Corredores

Alvaro Infante  
Tercerero

Harrío Caimanera Rufino Quevedo Gómez

Organización Teodoro Raymond Orozco

Loma del Sur #1

Coordinador Civil: Ramón Robles Díaz

Coordinador Militar: Claudio Fernández Roche

Harrío Guara Ramón López Avilés

Coordinador

Harrío Guara

Dilegado Provincial Oriente Sector Ferroviaria  
y vive en Guantánamo

Antonio Gómez

Calle 2da. Oeste e/. 3 y 5 Sur, Guantánamo

Dr. Ramón Robles Hayes

Paseo e/. 1 y 2

Guantánamo

Mrs. Robles Hayes

Calle Rita e/. Bonete, Mirón y Varona

Alvaro Infante del Río

Calle Beneficencia e/. 8 y 9 Sur-Guamá

Alvaro Infante

Calle Garita #1383 sur, Guantánamo

Alvaro Infante de Páramo

Alvaro Infante  
Coordinador Militar

Alvaro Infante

Tercerero

Alvaro Infante Engar

Organización

Mrs. Melba Idelisa Quevedo Pérez

Coordinadora

Alvaro Infante

Alvaro Infante de Páramo

Alvaro Infante de Páramo -- Coordinador Militar

Melba Pérez -- Organización

Harrío Caimanera:

Juan Guerra Pérez

Calle Marina Norte #60

Caimanera

Faustino Pérez

De la plaza del Mercado

Ramon Toy

Marina Norte S/N

Anastasio Hernández

del comercio

Miguel Pérez

Correos frente al mercado

Términos de Pala, Sarriana, Distrito San Luis

Javier Bozah

Dr. Yuti Sonoderville  
Delegado

Término del Callejón

Indio que conoció por el río

14-0000  
Jesús Miguel Pérez  
Faro Ibarraario, en la calle Oficina n° 2106 en Atlixco.  
Coordinador de Estatales desde la fundación del N.E.R. en  
dicho Municipio.

Víctor F. Gómez  
Militarizado por el Dr. Arturo Pérez Ceballos.

Comandante Francisco J. Márquez  
Salió de Tlaxcala en 1915 con el Regimiento de Tlaxcala. Capturado en Méjico.  
Cotillón del N.E.R.

Alfonso Martínez  
Militarizado por el Dr. Arturo Pérez Ceballos.

General Antonino Gómez  
República y Progreso, en la calle Oficina n° 2106 en Atlixco.

Olga Valdez Carbajal  
Calle 21 de Septiembre n° 1000  
Colonia Morelos, Tlaxcala.

General Pedro Pérez  
Calle 21 de Septiembre n° 1000

General Pedro Pérez  
Calle 21 de Septiembre n° 1000

General Pedro Pérez

ALTO DE PANTOJA  
 Alberto Peralta.  
 Vivienda Fase 10 de San Diego los Pinos.

EXCELENTES MARCAS  
 Excepcionales Pinturas.

EXCELENTE RIO  
 Baldo Torres. Potosí.  
 Vida en Barrio de Potosí, Cercado, con vista al Rio.

SOPRAR DEL RIO  
 Lorenzo Hernández, pintor de escuelas.  
 Localizado a la vera de la Iglesia de Potosí, col. 10.  
 Pintor de las escuelas.  
 Vivienda en calles de San Juan Bautista y Callejón Lomas.  
 Trabajó en el Departamento Provincial de Educación.

EXCELENTE SORPRENDENTE  
 Fernando Saavedra, Potosí.  
 Calle 133, Departamento Oriental, Potosí del Río. Comerciante.

EXCELENTE  
 Ingeniero.  
 Vivienda al lado de la iglesia de San Francisco del Río.  
 Trabajó en Tabacal.  
 Vivienda en la Ruta de Tiahuanaco-Barroso-Bolívar-Sainte-Claire. (Lagunilla).

EXCELENTE  
 Julio García Gómez.  
 Barrio Horcasitas, Presidente Municipal del M.D.R.  
 Trabajó en Oruro.  
 Comerciante. Potosí.

EXCELENTE  
 Comerciante.  
 Vivienda en el centro del Pueblo.  
 Toma del Potosí. (Tomasita)

Ricardo Bustamante Santovenia.

EXCELENTE  
 Roberto Chávez.

EXCELENTE  
 Francisco Cárdenas.  
 El Cerrito.  
 Gladys Villanueva.

14-OPINIONES

- Sergio Sierra.
- Localizarlo en el Puerto de Torrevieja, Playa del Mar.
- Miguel Pérez.
- Dijo es Puerto de Torrevieja.
- Paseo San José.
- Puerto Esparanza. Vilches.

15-COMPLICACIONES DEL VOTO

- Silvio Gómez.
- Miembro del Partido Popular.
- Simón Coss.
- Francisco Blasón.

*112-1712-175*

LA GALLINA

Lolo García Barreiros  
(Independencia c/a a/n "La Perreteria")

Maria: Se daño

Eduardo Pidal Barroto Llanas  
(Isla de Pinos)

Juan González Pajardo  
(Isla de Pinos)

LA VALLADA

Domingo Revoredo Vallejo  
(Bombarillo #2 Juventud y Electricidad Local C.E.R.)

Eduardo: Mariano Revoredo Vallejo  
(Juventud, Isla de Pinos, 50 Años)

Ismael Ramírez Pérez  
(Isla de Pinos, 50 Años)

EL RÍO

Julio Pitolongo  
(Presidente de la Comisión, cuarto Piso Ind. a Carretera Central)

Pedro del Pino  
(Casa de la Comisión, en Cuarto Superior)

Enrique Sánchez  
(Obras Públicas, Isla de Pinos)

4-22505

José Antonio de Armas  
(Calle Central, Marina Gross, Cryptocoptis de Zingaro, lugar  
donde trabaja)

José Guerra Izquierdo  
(Isla de Pinos)

Alfonso y José García

### V. LAGUNA ISLA DE PINO

Arturo Larcero Alvarez  
(Administrador de los Pisos del Padre, vive en los altos de la  
Parroquia "Dr. Reyes")

Abogado: Dr. Mario Rodriguez (Abogado)  
(Isla de Pinos)

Jorge Gutierrez Isaguirre  
(sheriff, Isla de Pinos)

### V. CARLOS ROYAS

François Nodarre  
(Calle Lagunilla, Dueño Caffe Restaurant)

Abogado: Víctor Fernando Rivera  
(Isla de Pinos)

Orlando Fernández Rivera  
(Isla de Pinos)

### V. MARIA LOPEZ DE RIVERA

Escrivio Mánchez  
(Calle Mayor s/n, Im. Oficial Constitucional)

Abogado: José Miguel López Rivero

Abogado: Ramiro Madrid Rodríguez

### V. LAZALLAS

Antonio Rivera  
(Casa 111/2 Matanzas, trabaja en Audiencia)

Abogado: Leonel Rodríguez de la Torre  
(Isla de Pinos)

Federico Casas Carrillo  
(Isla de Pinos)

Angelito Cruz  
(Isla de Pinos)

9.- GARRERAS

Propio: Juan Arguellos  
(Isla de Pines)

Primos: Juan Arguellos  
(Isla de Pines)

Javier Márquez  
(Cabezas)

10.- LLANOS DEL RÍO

Propio: Alberto Perret (Dueño Fundición "Perret")

Primos: Francisco Arenasitia  
(Agente Seguros, American National)

Primos: Evelio Martín González  
(Isla de Pines)

Primos: Roberto López García  
(Cabezas 10 años)

11.- BOLONBROK

Propio: Aurelio Rivero P.  
(Vive en un Pines y en el Calle Central del Pueblo)

Primos: Concepción Bernaldo  
(Don Severino)

12.- LAGARTI

Propio: Juan Peláez  
(Vive en un Pines y en el Calle Central del Pueblo)

Primos: Eladio Santana  
(Vive en Pines)

13.- CANTERA AREAS

Propio: Carmen Fernández (Maestra)

Primos:

~~CONFIDENTIAL - DRAFT OF THE LIST~~

Abel Sastre No. 23. Habana. Cuba  
Industrias No. 5526. Habana. Cuba  
Aristides No. 535... Habana. Cuba  
Alvarez No. 29. Guanabacoa. Habana. Cuba  
Luisito y Reforma. Mayabe. Habana. Cuba  
Aranguren No. 665. Habana. Cuba  
Av. de Moncada 511. Habana. Cuba  
Av. de Mayo No. 513. Habana. Cuba  
Calle 23 entre 11 y 13. Habana. Cuba  
Calvano No. 700. Habana. Cuba  
Carreras No. 17. Habana. Cuba  
Carreras No. 17. Habana. Cuba  
Clavel No. 60. Habana. Cuba  
Clavel No. 217. Habana. Cuba  
Comercio J. A. Gómez. Comercio No. 738. Habana. Cuba  
Corval No. 73. Habana. Cuba  
Crespo No. 122. Habana. Cuba  
Cuba No. 660. Habana. Cuba  
Dominique No. 467. Carrascal. Cuba  
Espejado No. 415. Habana. Cuba  
Escarbar No. 716. Habana. Cuba  
Estevan Rojas. Habana. Cuba  
Industria No. 461. Habana. Cuba  
José A. Rodríguez. Carrasco No. 68. Habana. Cuba  
Juan Díaz. Comercio No. 738. Habana. Cuba  
Lafitard No. 535. Habana. Cuba  
Manuel Porte Peña. Entrada Palma No. 55. Habana. Cuba  
Marcelo Salazar. Soledad No. 368. Habana. Cuba  
Marques Gómez. No. 310. Habana. Cuba  
Martí No. 111. Guanabacoa. Habana. Cuba  
Mestre No. 213. Habana. Cuba  
Morentino. No. 16. Habana. Cuba  
Nogales. No. 16. Habana. Cuba  
Piove No. 211. Mina. No. 209. Habana. Cuba  
Puchol No. 16. Cerro. Habana. Cuba

Patricia Leonel...551, No. 462, Habana, Cuba.  
Puerta Carrasco...c/o, 222, Habana, Cuba.  
Balasocain, No. c/o, Habana, Cuba  
Pepo, Gomez Mangumort...11, No. 804, Arroyo Apolo, Habana, Cuba.  
Pervenir No. 73, Arroyo Apolo, Habana, Cuba.  
Santa Teresa No. 410, Habana, Cuba.  
Santo Tomas No. 10, Habana, Cuba.  
Sition No. 777, Habana, Cuba.  
L, No. 318, Vedado, Habana, Cuba.  
23, No. 63, Vedado, Habana, Cuba.  
17, No. 4418, Marianao, Habana, Cuba.  
23, No. 6494, Marianao, Habana, Cuba.  
26, No. 3518, Marianao, Habana, Cuba.  
43, No. 5010, Marianao, Habana, Cuba.  
Ave. de los Presidentes, No. 10, Habana, Cuba.  
S, No. 352, Vedado, Habana, Cuba.  
Casanay...c/o, Habana, Cuba.  
Lindero No. 1, Habana, Cuba.  
17 y 3, Vedado, Habana, Cuba.  
23, No. 13606, Marianao, Habana, Cuba.  
ROSA LIMA TOMAS...50, (c), 35 y 37, Marianao, Habana, Cuba.  
ABEL SANTANDER...Intendencia, No. 17, Marianao, Cuba.  
HILARIO GIRON...Calle 11, No. 658, Marianao, Cuba.  
ROSA E. MUNIZAREZ, Sonriente 63, Shores Surres, Habana, Cuba.  
EDMEO PRIETO, Presidente Comite de Defensa, JUAN DE DIOS PRIETO.  
Ingenieros...c/o, Marianao, Cuba.  
MARIA TERRERA, Presidenta, Responsable Nacional, Instruccion Revolucionaria  
narin, Es de la Vieja Guardia.  
ABEL VALIENTE, Responsable Nacional de Organizacion.  
RADAMES MANGUE, Secretario Organizacion Nacional.  
ROBERTO VERA, Dirigente Nacional.  
PEPE SING...  
ENRIQUE TOLUDO, Coordinador Provincial de la Habana.  
OSCAR FRAJ, Coordinador General, Coordinacion II, Arroyo Apolo, Habana.  
ROBERTO FERRER, Vigilancia Oficina Poblana... " "  
MANUEL ALVAREZ, Resp. Reforma Urbana... " "



LISTA DE DIFERENAS DE LAS VOTACIONES DEL INTERIOR

Ayo. 22. No. 15007.  
Ayo. 23. No. 13403.  
Ayo. 24. No. 15606. (Secta 2).  
158. No. 23320.  
159. No. 23710.  
160. No. 25716.

COTORRO

Independencia No. 7.  
Independencia No. 489.  
10 de Octubre No. 8. (Secta 4).  
República a/1. Santa Lucia del Rosario.  
Abel Santamaría Pago Grande No. 53.  
Ayacucho Mirabal. Callejon de Guachucos No. 90  
Cantilo Chancay. Independencia No. 396.  
Vero I Serrana No. 10.  
Frank Mota Jr No. 10  
Gómez Pérez. Iglesia No. 11.  
Independencia No. 12.  
10 de Octubre No. 754.  
Juan A. Ribeiro. Gómez 1.  
Juan Monroy. Pájaro No. 26.  
Manolo Pérez. Iglesia de Vero Alegre.

ESTADOS

Soborna. Nro. 661.

ESTADOS

Jose M. Latorre. Nro. 3.

MARQUES

Cooperativo Nro. 312.

PROVINCIA

Ave. 23. Nro. 1803.

SAN JOSE DE LAS LAJAS

Coordenacion. Nro. 24 Nro. 340.

Antonio Lopez Yee. Delgado. Nro. 159.

SANTA CRUZ DEL CHICO

Alfonso Diaz. Nro. 202.

SANTA FE

Comisario Municipio. Ave. 14. Nro. 3279.

Coordenadas 4. P. 3. 000. L. 00. 00. 00.

SANTUARIO DE LAS LOMAS

Nro. 40. 8.

Ave. General. Nro. 100.

Industrias. Nro. 10. 00. 00. de la Sabana.

Nro. 1. 0.

SANTUARIO DE LAS LOMAS

Nro. 40. 00. 00. Nro. 207.

COMITE DE DEFENSA DE LA REVOLUCIONORIGENES

NABOLO BORJAS....COORDINADOR PROVINCIAL ORIENTE.  
OMALIO VALDÉS..... " " SALUD  
CANDIDO JUSTIZ... " " VIGILANCIA  
MIGUELITO TORRES.. " " TRABAJO VOLUNTARIO  
RECONOCIDOS DIPUTADOS...Bsp. Organizaciones San Luis Oriente.  
GONZALO HERRERA... " RECUPERACION VALORES DEL ESTADO  
ALISTIDES RIVERA... " Organización DAL DISTRITO San Luis.  
ALBERTO VILA.... " Instrucciones Revolucionarias San Luis Oriente.  
MIPTA DÍAZ..... Presidente Comité San Luis Oriente.  
ISABEL BORGES PIZARRO...Comité de Vigilancia de San Luis Oriente  
AMIN CORBOZA..... RESPONSABLE PROVINCIAL DE LOS C.D.R. EN LAS E.I.R.

LLEGACIONES Y O. DE FABRICA.

OTROS TRABAJOS DOLCE DE ESTAR DEL S. I.

JUNIO DE 1962

COMERCIALES:

Felipe SAN JUAN MARQUEZ.  
Alcides ALVAREZ PEREZ.  
Cecilia CARDENAS. (Marta Esperanza). (mujer).  
Jesús LIMA PEREZ.  
Francisco VALDERRAMA ALVAREZ DE LA CARRERA.  
Pascualito VELASQUEZ.  
Enrique GUTIERREZ.  
Eugenio SILAS.

MILITARES:

Pedro DIAZ MENDOZA.  
Adriano N. MASCON RIBALDO.  
Pascualito ALFONSO CANALE.  
Edmundo PACHECO.  
Romulo FORTES.  
Romulo SOZA.  
Romulo VILLALBA.  
Romulo VILLALBA.

LIBRERIA RACIONAL

Boyanito TALLEY GRIEZAS.  
Anabel LLANOS YUZELLA.  
Pablo ALVAREZ TRUJILLO.  
Marta LARA CAMACRO.  
Diezodado PEREGRIN.  
Justino MELLA.  
Leopoldo GONZALEZ PEREZ.  
Herman AGUILAR.  
Alfonso VALDES.  
Bartolo VALDES PEQUEÑO.  
Halina CLAUSELL DE GONZALEZ.  
Carmela ALVAREZ TRUJILLO.  
Juana de COLLADO DE DABERRO.  
Casimiro AMADOR.  
Cevaldo HERRERA QUINTANA.  
Teresa LA BOXI.  
Sergio OTERO.

CHICOTAS X 0.-2-

"Chiquitín" y Carmelo ALVAREZ.  
Manchita JUNCO.  
Isreal GARCIA.  
Raúl BARON.  
Emiliano REGALADO.  
"Cebito" ESCOBAR.  
Elías DE ARMAS.  
Luis MOLINA MIER.  
Juan MARCHENA ALVAREZ.  
Rodrigo CALVO.  
José M. SPARIS (Padre).  
José "Mirita" GUTIERREZ.  
Román P. CALLEJA.  
José E. RAMIREZ MUÑOZ.  
Manuela MARCHENA.  
Raúl SOTO.  
Raúl GARCIA.  
Manolo FRUTOS (Laboratorista).

CHICOTAS X 1.-1

José J. SÁNCHEZ.  
José CAMPES.  
José Luis P. MUÑOZ.  
José MARCHENA.  
Carmelo ARIZA SANTOS.

CHICOTAS X 1.-2

José MARCHENA propietario de una ferretería y Juan GARCIA empleado de la Compañía de Electricidad.

RELACION DE LOS MISTERIOSOS COMUNISTAS Y MILICIAOS PARA EL C.D.R.

Dpto. Municipal... GUINEA.

Provincia Habana.

**ROCELIO BASILIO.** Miembro de las Milicias. Fue profesor en la escuela Superior de Guines. Es propietario de una vidriera de cigarros y apuntes situada en el Bar Pancho. En su casa funciona un Comite de Defensa, situado en la Calle Concha o General Astor entre Trujillo y Clemente Fernández. Características. Mide aproximadamente 6-3 pesa unas 170 a 180 lbs. ojos azules, pelo rizado y canoso, tiene bigote y usa espejuelos, complexión física media.

**SRA. ARMANDA RODRIGUEZ.** Divorciada. Miembro de las Milicias y de la Federación Cubana, empleada de la oficina del Hospital Municipal, residiendo en la Calle Habana esquina a Cinco en el Barrio Praga, miembro del Comité de Defensa de su cuadra, y del que funciona en el Hospital, mide 5-2 unas 115 lbs., pelo rubio y castaño pintado con espejuelos.

**ANTONIO SOLANA.** Miliciano, miembro del C.D.R. y actual administrador del que fuera Central Provincial, fue interventor del Grocery Estrada en el que trabajaba desde hacia 5 años, mide 5-8 unas 140 lbs; vive en la Calle Molina esquina a Concha.

**JUAN ROQUE.** Miliciano, miembro del Partido Comunista, pertenece a la llamada vieja guardia, posee un carro amplificador por el que da las denuncias comunistas, posee un Comité de Defensa en su casa, situada en la Calle Dos entre Tres y Ave. Juan Rodríguez en el residencial Mayabeque, mide 5-2, pesa 140 lbs.

**MAROLDO SINGER.** Miliciano, miembro del C.D.R. de la Cia. de Electrificación doméstica trabaja, mide unos 5-6 de alto, de 150 a 160 lbs. reside en la calle Habana esquina a 8 en el Nuevo Vedado.

**WILLIAM DEGRACIA.** Miembro de las Cruz Roja, ex director del Instituto de Segunda Enseñanza de Guines, confidente del C.D.R. de procedencia Portorriqueña, mide aproximadamente 5-8, unas 180 lbs., ojos oscuros con trigueño y piel triguina, usa bigote y espejuelos, habla y fue profesor de Inglés, reside en el callejón de Huerto entre Soparla y Amistas.

**ELICA GONZALEZ.** miembro de la Federación de Mujeres Cubana, de la que es ejecutivo, maestra del Centro Escolar en el que adoctrina, pertenece al C.D.R. de su barrio, así como también al de los maestros.

**DR. ANTONIO DIAZ ABASCAL.**, conocido por el Polacero, médico, miliciano aunque viste de uniforme en raras ocasiones, trabaja en el hospital Municipal, mide unos 5 piso, pesa aprox. 190 lb. reside en el Callejón Mayabeque entre Gen Julian y Maximo Gomez.

**DR. FRANCISCO ORTEGA,** conocido por Panchitín, dentista, miembro del C.D.R. radicado en la casa del Dr Estrada, (antigua agencia de neumáticos), posee su consulta en la calle Habana entre Soparla y Maximo Gomez, en la cera de los numeros interiores, vive en la 100 calle en la farmacia Chambles, frente a la calle Naso.

-2-

DR. FRANCISCO COTILLA JACHICHE del anterior, estudiante de la Universidad de la Bahia, este sujeto pertenece a la A.C.A. 14 Jarcos & mafiosas, tiene la función de vigilar las casas que abandonan los cubanos al trasladarse al extranjero, reside en la misma dirección de su padre.

MICHAEL PEREZ, dueño de la casa Galindo (efectos eléctricos en la calle San Julian esq. a Trujillo), miembro de las Milicias, aunque no usa uniforme, miembro del C.D.R. de su barrio, también como activo delator, es además activo del G-2, vive en el residencial Mayabeque.

TITI, conocido por la Catillera, pertenece al C.D.R. miembro del G-2, perteneció a Hugo Martínez, que estuvo preso durante 7 meses, reside en Mayabeque al Grupo Bath Club.

ALFREDO FERNANDEZ, conocido por Pata de Plancha, jefe del G-2 en Guineo, ha sembrado el miedo y el terror en la población con sus abusos y desmanes, es considerado como muy peligroso, mide unos 5-6 y pesa 160 lbs. de peso, reside en la calle Macao esquina a la calle Dres.

CARMEN BETANCOURT, fue empleada de la compañía de teléfonos de Guines, deladora de su centro laboral, trabaja en la actualidad en la oficina de la Estación de trenes, tiene un comité de Defensa.

CASIMIRO PEREZ, dueño de la ferretería del mismo nombre, activo militante del P.A.U. en época de Batista, mason, miliciano, preso en comisión de defensa en su Bodega ACTIVO DELATOR, reside en Macao entre Gutiérrez y Claudio, frente a la antigua bodega Espíritu de Oro.

CARLOS PEREZ, hijo de Casimiro Perez, hoy es medico de nueva formación, continúa sus estudios en el año 1959, operaba en la Habana y Guines como propagandista del regimen, practicaba la cirugía sin tener título bajo la responsabilidad del Dr. Marín, la misma dirección de sus padres.

CELIA PEREZ, hija también de Casimiro Perez, miliciano y delator, comunista, reside con su padre.

CARLOS SAAVEDRA, colaborador del regimen en la cuna a la enseñanza, se retira, delator, reside en el Edificio Balerdi.

ESTEBANO PEREZ CALERO, miembro de la Cruz Roja de la que fue miembro, Jefe, miembro de las milicias y del G-2, dueño de la Casa Perez en el Edificio Balerdi en la calle de hombres y niños, mide 5-1 y pesa 150 lbs. Reside en Trujillo frente al parque Central de Guines en el edificio Balerdi.

EDUARDO BETANCOURT, empleado del Instituto de Segundo Enseñanza de Guines, miliciano y miembro del G-2, posee un comité de Defensa en su casa situada en la Calle 2. entre Ferrera y Medio por la sopravent de los numeros impares.

ESTEBAN GARCIA DAVILA, dentista, colaborador del regimen, vive en Trujillo entre Martí y Concha.

PEDRO RODRIGUEZ DURAN, empleado del Juzgado de Guines, delator vive en Centro Palmas y Macao, al lado de la Sociedad Bella Unión.

ERNESTO HERRERA, conocido por Nesita, miliciano, joven comunista y G-2 vive en Valdes y Matilde Gómez.

14-00000  
-3-  
RUBEN ARENA, miliciano y C-2, antiguo miembro del Partido Comunista vive en Valdes y Maximo Gomez

Rafael GOMEZ, conocido por Capille, miliciano, trabajó en la agencia bancaria de Guines No. 308-11, delator y vive en Maximo Gomez y Primera en el Residential Mariteque.

WILFREDO ALIANO, binomio, militante vive en Maximo Gomez casi en Guine a Beneficencia.

CHITA PENDAH, esposa del anterior, militante muy activa, miembro de la Federación de Mujeres y delatora.

LINCOLN FONTANIL, miliciano, jefe de los jóvenes comunistas, delator vive en la Ave. Juan Rodriguez y M. Gomez.

JUAN FONTANIL, miliciano, comunista y C-2, misma dirección del anterior, su hermano.

ANTONIO ..., dueño de la tienda La Nueva, comunista, miembro del C.D.R. vive en Herrera entre Habana y Masp. es el sujeto tiene dos hijos que son Aol, C-2 a uno le dicen o se llama Pino.

FELIPE MARTINEZ, responsable de las estaciones de gasolina, miliciano.

D R A F T

The following are the highlights of operational meeting with AMBIDDY-1 on 3-4 May 1966 conducted in Room 1609 in the Hotel Everglades in Miami, Florida.

The first part of our discussion concerned reports which he had recently originated or been responsible for concerning possibility of agitation and disturbances in Costa Rica preceding and during the inauguration of President-elect Trejos~~s~~ 9 May 1966.

AMBIDDY-1 first spent considerable time in attempting to justify his ~~efforts~~ to establish relations with various Government leaders in Central America and why he had placed certain of his people in position to develop information on these Governments. He said that sometime ago it had been ~~pressured~~ upon him by other people <sup>w, h, whom</sup> whom he had been in contact including agency personnel that it would be important to the future of his movement to be sure that he had the support of the Central American Governments. This he added was <sup>convinced</sup> important in connection with the necessity of <sup>the</sup> support in establishing his training basis in Costa Rica and Nicaragua but also that the political support of these <sup>countries</sup> ~~central~~ would be essential if and when the movement had any success in developing internal opposition within Cuba and bring about circumstances for Castro's overthrow.

He said that ~~part~~ <sup>42</sup> part of the efforts he has maintained either personally or thru one of his <sup>representatives</sup> or tried to maintain ~~is~~ periodic personal contact with Government leaders in Central America, and that the recent source of information on activities in Costa Rica, <sup>is</sup> Luis Arrizurieta Sardinas, a man of his personal confidence and a member of the MRR, <sup>and</sup> was placed as Secretary to Pres. ODUBER in Costa Rica through his <sup>Father</sup>

(AMBIDDY-1's) effort. He admitted that Arrizu <sup>40 BCCR</sup> was on his payroll for \$380 a month. Arrizurieta is now in Miami and will remain there and not return to Costa Rica, principally according to AMBIDDY-1, because it is necessary to cut back his financial commitments.

AMBIDDY-1 said that Arrizurieta had four sources of information which he used in Costa Rica which he claims were the following: Walter Vazquez, <sup>who</sup> he said had been infiltrated into the Movimiento Costa Rica Libre, Jose Luis Cascante, student who had been infiltrated into the <sup>Yereth</sup> Section of the Communist Party, Rigo Marin, a farmer employed as chauffeur who was an infiltration of the farm section of the Communist party and Jose Gamboa, nickname "Chepe", who works as a laborer in Puerto Limon and is allegedly an infiltration of the <sup>Communist</sup> Party in Puerto Limon. AMBIDDY-1 said that all four of the above had been in direct contact with Arrizurieta for the purpose of furnishing him with information. He claimed that Jose Luis Cascante, a student, was the most intelligent of the four.

In connection with a  
Speaking of the recent report which ~~was~~ originated with Arrizurieta concerning Communist Party Plans <sup>Alova w/</sup> in connection with former President Pepe Figueres to agitate during President-elect Trejos <sup>AND</sup> Inauguration ~~there~~ was the reported plan to attempt the assassination of Pres. Samoza, <sup>who</sup> attended the inauguration. AMBIDDY-1 <sup>Said he</sup> rechecked this information with Arrizurieta. He said that according to Arrizurieta Jose Gamboa was the original source of the information on the strikes and agitation. This information however was conveyed verbally to Arrizurieta by an unnamed Captain of Guardia Fiscal stationed in Puerto Limon. According to Arrizurieta this unnamed Captain said that Gamboa told him the Communist Party had their people mobilized for a strike

at the time of the inauguration. As far as former Pres. Figueres' activities in relation to the strike activity and assassination attempt on Samoza were concerned, AMBIDDY-1 said Arrizurieta told him that he knew that there had been a meeting in Figueres house on 17 April and there were several people present at this meeting who expressed concern about the possibility that Samoza would attend the inauguration with a large number of Nicaraguan officials and military and that this would be an insult to the National ~~Assembly~~ <sup>Security</sup> of Costa Rica. Pepe Figueres is reported to have said that "it might be a good idea to have a dead one to aid the cause" but as far as AMBIDDY-1 is concerned there is no direct reference made by Figueres to Samoza. AMBIDDY-1 further could not confirm that Figueres had discussed this matter with any members of the Costa Rican Communist Party.

With regard to AMBIDDY-1's personal relationship or contact with Figueres he said he knows him but that they are not friends. According to AMBIDDY-1 he felt it necessary to circumvent/and go directly to Orlich when he had to obtain training camp sites in Costa Rica <sup>which</sup> ~~and~~ naturally did not help their relationship with Figueres. In regard to the Figueres-Nunez group previously reported AMBIDDY-1 said his source of information on this group is Guillermo Vargas who is Chief of the Exterior Relation of INUU (Costa Rican housing agency). He said that his access to the P.L.N. and the Orlich-Oduber group is through Roberto Madriz who is his personal friend and is Orlich's personal secretary. Arrizurieta is also an intimate friend of Madriz and obtained information from Madriz while in

Costa Rica.

In regard to an earlier report which allegedly originated with Freydue Borges from Luciano Nieves concerning the possibility of Nieves Agitation-Propaganda mission to Costa Rico, AMBIDY-1 said he had no further information on this but had rechecked it again and had been told that Nieves was living very well in Miami apparently without any obvious employment. He had been unable to confirm the report that Nieves was receiving support from Figueres.

High lights of the  
Draft in copy quality is  
Diplomatic - the executive  
Station. No further  
Action - EML



Movimiento de Recuperacion Revolucionaria  
2212 N.E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONO:  
371-6407  
371-6408

corriente wire hora Fidel

Nombre del Programa (posibles): Toda Cuba

La Voz Verde Olivo

La Voz del pueblo

La voz cubana

Conciencia Revolucionaria

Orientación: La programación constaría de tres partes:

1-Una sección dedicada a comentar noticias internacionales, encaminadas a crear en el miembro de las Fuerzas Armadas la conciencia de que:

- a) El Comunismo Internacional está dividido y perdiendo terreno
- b) Rusia se siente insegura con Fidel y por eso le está quitando el apoyo y la ayuda

c) Rusia no ayudaría a Fidel en caso de una rebelión interna

d) Fidel es mal visto por el resto de los comunistas internacionales

2-Una sección dedicada a comentar noticias internas de Cuba, encaminada a:

- a) Con Fidel no lograrán más que miseria, inseguridad física y opresión.

b) Fidel es el único que se interpone en el camino de la siqueza nacional, la felicidad y el progreso económico.

c) Fidel no confía en nadie y elimina a sus mejores amigos, a la más leve sospecha, aunque esta sea infundada.

d) El pueblo vería como un héroe al hombre o grupo de hombres que quitará de en medio a Fidel (astro), y de seguro las siendas del Gobierno caerían en sus manos, sin ninguna interferencia del exilio.

e) El pueblo odia a los que sirven a Fidel de soporte.

3-Una sección dedicada específicamente al miembro del Ejército Rebelde, la Milicia, la Marina, la Fuerza Aérea, los Comités de Defensa de la Revolución, etc. Los Recados.

Objetivos:

a) La lucha no es contra ellos

b) Todo lo contrario, esperamos que la iniciativa sea de ellos y que ellos asuman las riendas del poder a su salida.

c) Estamos para apoyarlos y brindarles garantías.

d) Con Fidel, nadie está seguro, lo mismo que le puso a Camilo, Hubert Matos, Che Guevara, Cuchillas, Jiménez, le puso a cualquiera de ellos en cada



## Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2212 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

quier momento lo importa que sean comunistas.

America entera está esperando la Revolución que Castro arreñó y prometió y que después fué puesta en manos de extranjeros. America tiene los ojos puestos en ellos, no en los políticos ni en los viejos líderes gestadores de anterior.

- f) Las necesidades económicas más elementales tocara a las puertas de las más altas jerarquías si Fidel sigue en el poder.
- g) La muerte de Fidel no es tan difícil si se lo propone un grupo valiente. Esos serán los hombres que demostrarán que pueden llevar las riendas del poder.
- h) La Cuba tan feliz y rica que ellos podrán gobernar si Fidel es eliminado. (Dibujar el futuro)

### Custo del Programa

- 1- En la WRIL (onda corta para Cuba), cada 15 minutos cuestan \$100.00 mensuales, de modo que si tenemos 3 programas a la semana, serían \$300.00 semanales por 4 semanas que tiene el mes: \$1,200.00 mensuales.
- 2-La transmisión telefónica del programa de Miami a New York cuesta unos \$250.00
- 3-Tres individuos que trabajarán el programa, a \$300.00 cada uno \$900.00
- 4-en "Radio America" luce que todo es más barato, pero no tienen cotizaciones. "Radio America" tiene la ventaja de que los programas son en onda larga y lo pueden captar más radios en Cuba.

Nota final: En el programa se pueden lanzar consignas de sabotajes fáciles. Pero ha de ser cosas muy fáciles de hacer, pues en Cuba cree mal que los que están afuera le manden a hacer cosas difíciles. Le refiero al pueblo.



1. Juan Frisón (Centro Guanabacoa)

Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria  
2312 N. E. 3 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Resumen alternativo sobre hora radial

Nombre del programa(s) (posibles): Diálogo con Cuba  
La Voz de la Revolución  
Conciencia Verde Claro  
La voz de los pueblos.

Duración: 5 minutos diarios

Orientaciones: Voz de Manuel Arturo dedicada a los miembros de las Fuerzas Armadas Cubanas, a los Comités de Defensa de la Revolución, a las Milicias, a los becados?

Objetivos:

- 1-La lucha no es contra las fuerzas armadas.
- 2-Tú sentiras parte de ellos.
- 3-Esperamos la iniciativa y el liderazgo de ellos.
- 4-Los ayudaremos sin aspiraciones que solo corresponden a los que salvan a Cuba
- 5-Con Fidel nadie está seguro; lo mismo que le pasó a Camilo, Hubert Patis, Ché Guevara, Cárdenas, Almejeras etc., le pasa a cualquiera de ellos, aunque sean comunistas y aunque la sospecha que sobre ellos se tenga sea falsa, pues Fidel no confía en nadie.
- 6-América entera está esperando la Revolución que Castro prometió y después trajo. América tiene los ojos puestos en ellos, no en los dictadores y politiqueros de ayer.
- 7-El pueblo y América entera odian a los que sirven de sostén a Fidel, pero verán como héroes a los que lo derribaron del poder.
- 8-las necesidades económicas más elementales tocarnos a los pueblos de las más altas jerarquías del régimen si Fidel sigue en el Poder.
- 9-Fidel es un despotismo para el comunismo, por eso Rusia le está retirando el apoyo.
- 10-Rusia nunca se comprometería defendiendo a Fidel contra una rebelión interna.
- 11-Fidel es el único obstáculo en el camino de la felicidad, la riqueza y el bienestar del pueblo.
- 12-Eliminar a Fidel no es tan difícil si se lo propone un grupo valiente de oficiales que no solo temerán las sanciones del príncipe, sino que pu-



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

4212 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONO:  
371-6407  
371-6408

asión a la Historia con los libertadores de la nueva guerra de Independencia.  
13-Recolección de los ideales de la Sierra Maestra, y del brillante futuro que aguarda  
a Cuba con un Gobierno Revolucionario verdadero/planteamiento de futuro.

14-Revolución que Cuba necesita y que solo ellos pueden dar al pueblo.

(Condiciones técnicas: debe ser transmitido en onda larga (solo conozco Radio América) e ignorar el presupuesto que haga falta, ya que no conozco las cotizaciones de esta Emisora. Solo haría falta el dinero que esta emisora cobrara y unos \$250,00 para el técnico de grabación y los "tapes" de la grabación.

INDEX:  YES  NO \_\_\_\_\_  
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
S-REF TO FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE BID  RET. TO BRANCH   
DESTROY  SIG. \_\_\_\_\_

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

STAT 1001

**SECRET**

SECRET

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

1		5	
2		6	
3		7	
4		8	

三

## MANAGUA

ACT 10

Wright

 RED COPY

ADVANCE COPY

三

四

1

六

FILE, XB WH3 C1 CLIPS, C1/09 D04 20/13 C1/03 F1 F1/152  
C03 C1/09

SECRET 0223172

DIR SJOS INFO PACY WAVE CITE MANA 5674

86  
2 Mar 66 08601

**TYPIC PARISIEN**

REF: SJOS 3538 /IN 07232\*

AMBIDDY-1 WENT MIAMI 30 APRIL. HE INDICATED ARIZURRIETA WAS PRIMARY ACCESS TO PLN AND HAD HANDLED CP PENETRATION. A-1 SAID ARIZURRIETA HAD MOVED BACK TO MIAMI AND HE HAS NO REPRESENTATIVE IN COSTA RICA AT PRESENT.

2. A-1 STATED HE MET THREE TIMES WITH ERACORN-1 LAST WEEK AND DISCUSSED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, STRIKE PLANS AND POSSIBLE DEMONSTRATIONS IN COSTA RICA. ERACORN-1 SAID ERACERB-1 WOULD ATTEND TREJOS INAUGURATION WITH A SMALL PLAIN CLOTHES SECURITY DETAIL.

~~SECRET~~

CFN 5674 SJOS 888 AMBIDDY-1 MIAMI 30 APRIL ARIZURRIETA PLN CP

**A-1 MIAMI NO REPRESENTATIVE COSTA RICA**

A-1 ERACORN-1 COSTA RICA ERACORN-1 ERACERB-1 TREJOS

BT

**SECRET**

REF ID: A64880

14-00000  
INSET:  YES  NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE *B*

TOTAL COPIES

45

R-REF TO FILE NO.

FILE SIG  RET. TO BRANCH DESTROY  SIG 

FROM

SAN JOSE

ACTION

WHIS 8

2C

SECRET

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

REF ID: A11000000000000000000000000000000

PROMOTED

1 2 3 4

5 6 7 8

9 10 11 12

13 14 15 16

17 18 19 20

21 22 23 24

25 26 27 28

29 30 31 32

33 34 35 36

37 38 39 40

41 42 43 44

45 46 47 48

49 50 51 52

53 54 55 56

57 58 59 60

61 62 63 64

65 66 67 68

69 70 71 72

73 74 75 76

77 78 79 80

81 82 83 84

85 86 87 88

89 90 91 92

93 94 95 96

97 98 99 100

ADVANCE COPY

ISSUED

SLOTTED

TELE

WHT

RE

TIME

DM

S

S E C R E T 291755Z

29 APR 66 0723Z

DIR INFO MANA PACY WAVE CITE SJOS 8538

TYPIC PBRUMEN

REFS: A. DIR 97358 (NOT SENT MANA OR PACY)

B. SJOS 8564 (NOT SENT MANA OR PACY) (IN 00907)

C. HNMA-3536, 27 APRIL (NOT SENT WAVE)

1. REF C REPORT FROM AMBIDDY-1 (RE FIGUERES/CP PLAN

FOR BANANA ZONE STRIKE AND POSSIBLE VIOLENT DEMONSTRATION

SHOULD SOMOZA ATTEND TREJOS INAUGURATION) IS SECOND

QUESTIONABLE REPORT HE HAS "PASSED ON" IN LAST TWO WEEKS.

(FOR PACY AND MANA: FIRST REPORT CONCERNED FIGUERES PLAN

TO IMPORT AGIT PROP MISSION TO CREATE CLIMATE FOR

OVERTHROW PRESENT REGIME.)

2. REQUEST APPROPRIATE HEADQUARTERS CASE OFFICER

DEBRIEF AMBIDDY-1 IN DETAIL ON HIS PRESENT ACCESS TO PLN

AND ATTEMPT PIN HIM DOWN ON REF REPORTS. WE PARTICULARLY

INTERESTED HMUCP PENETRATION WHICH HE STATED LUIS

ARIZURRIETA IS RUNNING. FYI ARIZURRIETA HAS BEEN WORKING

WITH HURILL-1 ALTHOUGH HE DOES NOT SEEM TO BE VERY CLOSE

TO HUGALLY-1 WHO COULD NOT REMEMBER HIS LAST NAME WHEN

SECRET

SECRET  
ATT-EN-1 EDITIONREF.  
4-3

## ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET

## INSTRUCTIONS

## PRIOR TO FILING

1. Fill in Sect. 2. on back. Detach this flap and forward to RID/AN.
2. Destroy front cover sheet, unless it records significant action taken or comments requiring preservation.

## TO: ACTION BRANCH

If file no. and title shows are not proper, insert proper file no. below and forward document to RID/AN.

## FROM:

RID/AN

## PROPER FILE NO.

## TO: ALL ADDRESSEES

FILL IN SECTION 1 ON BACK, IF APPROPRIATE

## COMMENTS

BL

TO	ROOM NO.	DATE		OFFICER'S INITIALS
		RECEIVED	FORWARDED	
WH/CIES		2 May 66		Ge
2. WH/CIES				new
3. WH/C/F (Williamson)				
4. WH/CIES/PA		11 MAY 1966	11 May 1966	WD
5. WH/CIES/PA				PK
6. WH/CIES/PA		12 MAY 1966	12 May 1966	EJC
7. WH/CIES/PA				
8. WH/CIES/PA				
9. WH/CIES/PA				
10. WH/CIES/PA				
11. WH/CIES/PA				
12. WH/CIES/PA				
13. WH/CIES/PA				
14. WH/CIES/PA				
15. WH/CIES/PA				
16. WH/CIES/PA				
17. RID/AN				FILE TITLE

FILE NUMBER (PRIMARY CODE)

201-267437

TRACE  
REQUEST

ABSTRACT

X

INDEX

DATE MICROFILMED

DOCUMENT DATE

DOCUMENT NUMBER

UFGA 25031

27 April 66

**DISPATCH**CLASSIFICATION  
**S E C R E T****PROCESSING**

<b>TO</b> Chief, Western Hemisphere Division		APPROVED BY PERIOD	ACTION	ASCOM PARADES
<b>INFO</b>				
<b>FROM</b> Chief of Station, JMWAVE			COPY QUALIFIED HEADQUARTERS DESK CAN ALSO INDEXING	
<b>SUBJECT</b> Operational/TYPIC/ANLASH/ANHAM/AMTRUNK/AMOT Statements made by Manuel ARTIME Buesa and Article Reporting His Appearance on TV			ABSTRACT	
			BUCHFILE	

ACTION REQUIRED REFERENCES

Action: None, For Your Information

Reference: UFGA-24875, 31 March 1966

Forwarded under separate cover is AMOT Report DD-1820, dated 31 March 1966, concerning statements made by Manuel ARTIME Buesa which were broadcast to Cuba; and its attachment which is a copy of an article reporting the appearance of ARTIME on the TV program "Panamericana" on 13 February 1966.

*for Gary L. Plotoff*  
PHILIP G. ELMARD

Attachment:  
AMOT Report - USC

Distribution:  
-3 - WH/C, w/att

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

CROSS REFERENCE TO

CLASSIFICATION  
**S E C R E T**

201-267437

DATE TYPED	DATE DISPATCHED
APR 27 1966	
DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	
UFGA-25031	
HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER	
19-6-95/4	

S E C R E T

FROM: [REDACTED] DD-1820  
AGENT: [REDACTED] 31 March 1966  
VIA: [REDACTED]  
SUBJECT: Statements made by Manuel ARTIME Buesa which were broadcast to Cuba  
SOURCE: Edgar SOPO Barreto.  
REF: DD-1810, paragraphs 2 and 3

1. The following information was obtained by P-112 at 4:30 p.m. on 30 March 1966 at Station WMIE during a conversation with Edgar/SOPA Barreto, propaganda chief of the Movement for Revolutionary Recovery (MRR).  
2. The statements of Manuel ARTIME Buesa, which were mentioned in DD-1810 and which were to be broadcast on 19 March 1966 over the radio programs, "Newspaper of the Air" and "Panamerican News", were not given by ARTIME to the directors of these programs to be broadcast. ARTIME decided not to do so after consulting with the Executive Committee of the MRR. (See DD-1815 which covers the radio broadcasts of the above-mentioned programs on 17, 18, and 19 March in which no mention is made of ARTIME's statements.)  
3. ARTIME's statements were broadcast four time over Station WRUL and Radio Americas. According to SOPO the taping of the statements by ARTIME lasted eight minutes.  
4. According to SOPO, the reason ARTIME's statements were not broadcast on "Newspaper of the Air" was that Juan AMADOR Rodriguez, the director of the program, had been attacking the members of the Armed Forces of CASTRO in his comments on the program, whereas ARTIME's statements were precisely directed to the Rebel Army.  
5. SOPO also said that the statements were not given to Norman DIAZ Artiles  
[REDACTED]

14-0000  
S E C R E T

-2-

DD-1820  
31 March 1966

SUBJECT: Statements of Manuel ARTIME Buesa, etc. (cont.)

for broadcasting because the language of the statements was "leftist", maintaining the thesis of the "revolution betrayed" and "Fidelism without Fidel" and defending the revolution of the Sierra Maestra, the revolutionary laws, and Agrarian Reform.

6. According to SOPO, the statements made by ARTIME were directed especially to Cuba and to those who are connected with the CASTRO regime, whereas the exiles were not ready to assimilate the advanced ideas which ARTIME set forth in his statements. It was for this reason, said SOPO, that during a meeting with ARTIME he was advised not to make his statements public to the exiles, for the leftist language would fall like a bomb and would not fit in with the idea that the exiles had of ARTIME as a centrist or a moderate.

NOTE FROM SE:

Attachment No. 1 of DD-1815 carried the statements made by ARTIME as published by Tridente in March, with reference to the CUBELA affair.

Attached to this report is a copy of an article reporting the appearance of ARTIME on the program "Panamericana" on TV Channel 10 on 13 February 1966. This article appeared in Tridente in February 1966.

# Comparecencia del Doctor MANUEL ARTIME en el Programa "Pan Americana", Transmitido por el Canal 10-TV de Miami, Florida, el dia 13 de Febrero de 1966.

GANDERO: Muy buenos días, amables televidentes.

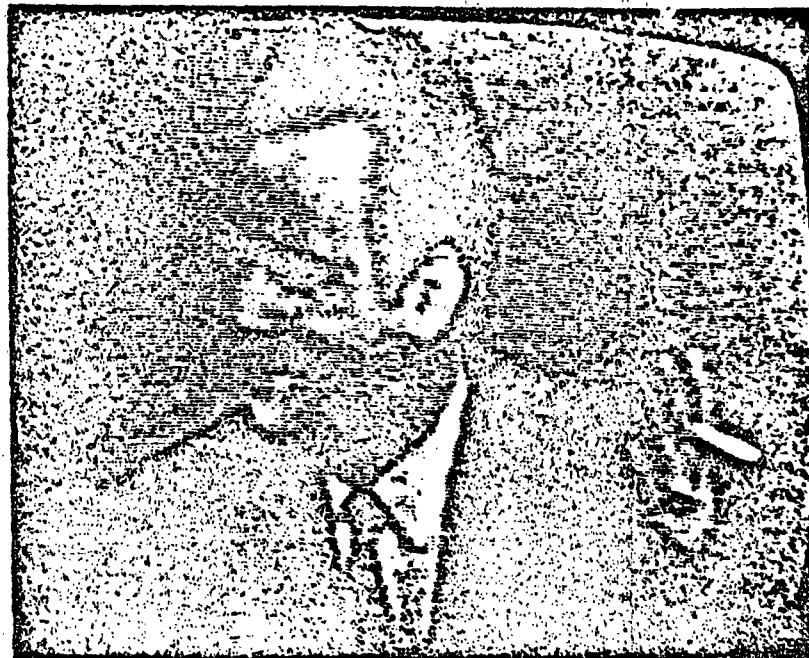
Tenemos hoy, ante nuestras cámaras, a un anti-Castrista muy conocido por ustedes. Pese a su juventud, ha sido actor de grandes acontecimientos en la lucha contra el dictador de Cuba. Me refiero al Doctor Manuel Artime Buesa, a quien el destierro quiere oír porque tiene muchas declaraciones importantísimas que hacer y, por lo tanto, no vamos a hacerle una larga presentación, sino hacer ésta lo más breve posible. No hace falta presentar al Doctor Manuel Artime Buesa.... Así que voy a presentarles el Panel de esta mañana que se compone del conocido Periodista y Gran Comentrista de Miami, Norman Díaz, quien dirige el Periódico "Pan-American", y a Ricardo Nuñez, también muy conocido de ustedes y que escribe en los diarios aquí en esta ciudad.

Así que, cedo la palabra a Norman Díaz, para la primera pregunta....

NORMAN DIAZ: Muchas gracias, compañero Gандero....

Doctor Manuel Artime, su presencia en este programa tiene un doble interés, en lo que representa su opinión y el hecho de ser usted uno de los cubanos combatientes que más cauteloso han sido en el uso de los vehículos de propaganda; al grado que a nosotros, los Periodistas, se nos ha hecho a veces difícil conseguir oportunidad para entrevistarlo.

Pero hay algo más significativo, Doctor Artime. En cada ocasión que usted se ha presentado en público es debido a acontecimientos que, indudablemente, tuvieron apercibimiento de ser decisivos en la lucha contra los comunistas. Tenemos que agregar a esto que, casi siempre, usted dijo lo que resultó después una amarga



DR. MANUEL ARTIME BUESA

verdad... Que la lucha iba a resultar "larga, dura y penosa..."

En esta oportunidad, Doctor Artime, y ante sucesos tan especiales como los presentes, también crea usted que ahora la liberación es un problema que está lejos de resolverse?

ARTIME: Bien, Norman, creo que ahí hay varias cosas que comentar...

En primer lugar, las pocas veces que yo he hecho uso de los canales de publicidad. En realidad -que diríganme- el tipo de labor a que entramos dedicando nuestros, sin duda, muchísimas veces dar puntos para entrevistas periodísticas, porque ustedes los Periodistas preguntan demasiado y una mucha veces, queriendo infundir

ánimo o queriendo contestar realmente a la pregunta que me hace, cometí indiscreciones que, a la larga, redundan en perjuicio de la Patria.

Es el caso del famoso nacido de la uva, que cuando hacía ejercicios... Pasó una jarra y le pregunté: "Monte, que estás haciendo?..." "Pues, estoy haciendo ejercicios para ponerte fuerte y darle un golpe de zurdo al león y tachartá..." Al poco rato, pasa un rostro... "Monte, que tú estás haciendo?"... dice. "Yo, aquí, haciendo ejercicios para ponerte fuerte y darle al león..." Le llegaron los comentaristas al león y pasó el león y le dijo: "Monte, esa es la que te estás haciendo..." Pues él

"Vaya, haciendo ejercicio y hablando más barato que el diablo..."  
(Se escucha un murmullo de risas)

Yo no quiero, yo no quiero hacer el papel del mono. Efectivamente, yo dije que la guerra iba a ser muy larga y muy dura... que iba a ser muy cruel. Sí, por eso esto, no me gané simpatías; yo lo intento, mi función no es de ganarme simpatías; mi función es dedicarme por entero a la labor de liberación de mi Patria. Y era labor de liberación de mi Patria exige que cuando haya que decir una cosa dura se diga esa cosa dura, aunque no sea simpático.

Yo creo hoy que la liberación de Cuba está cerca... Y creo que la liberación de Cuba estaba distante, hoy digo que estoy completamente convencido que la liberación de nuestra Patria se acerca... NORMAN DIAZ:.... Exponga las razones Comandante...

ARTIME: Varias razones... Primera razón, el estado interno de Cuba. No sólo el estado de desaparición de un pueblo que con la burda de que el que quiera salir podría salir, llenaron sus plantillas y hoy se ven discriminados y en la miseria, sabiendo que a lo mejor van a demorar tres años en salir por la vía de salida que les ha ofrecido el Dictadurismo.

Por el estadio de las Fuerzas Armadas de cañón no sólo de desmovilización sino de división y de desmilitarización de las Fuerzas Armadas. Y no solamente los que están conspirando con una idea occidentalista, sino los que están conspirando con una línea china que existe dentro de las Fuerzas Armadas, uno fui innuendado que el desaparecido Che Guevara, y por

último, por la Tricontinental, mi querido Norman.

NORMAN DIAZ: ¿Existe o existía?

ARTIME: Existió, existe.

NORMAN DIAZ: Al desaparecer el Ché Guevara de las filas del Ejército Rebelde de Cuba, no desapareció la línea china?

ARTIME: El Comunismo avanza porque todas las esperanzas en un solo hombre, sino en organizaciones que crea. Y el Comunismo-Chino no es una excepción.

NÚÑEZ: Comandante, esta respuesta qué usted le ha dado al colega Norman Diaz me plantea una duda que yo quisiera que usted me la esclareciera. La duda consiste en lo siguiente: Usted detuvo los ataques comandos que se realizaban; Cuando usted detuvo estos ataques comandos, ¿se debió a que eran ineffectivos o estos ataques comandos usted los detuvo porque encajaban dentro del plan de liquidación del régimen de Fidel Castro, o sea, dentro de la estrategia occidental?

ARTIME: Ricardo, en realidad, nosotros estámos dentro de una estrategia en la cual no solamente estamos nosotros sino que creo que está Occidente entero empeñado en ella.

En el momento en que nosotros hicimos ataques comandos, lo que había que hacer eran ataques comandos. La gente decía, "¡pero, con ataques comandos ustedes van a tumbar a Fidel Castro?" ¡No!, con ataques comandos no vamos a tumbar a Fidel Castro; pero, con ataques comandos Fidel Castro tuvo que sacar, de las filas de la producción, cuatrocientos mil hombres para enviarlos a las costas de Cuba. Y la crisis económica violentísima que tiene hoy

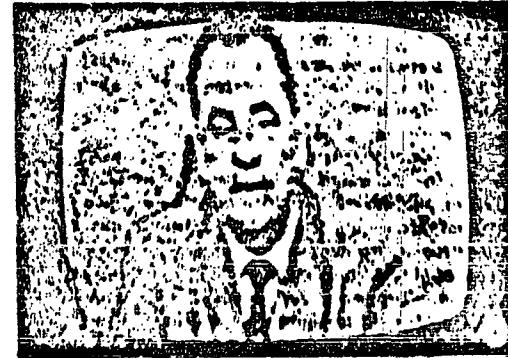
Fidel Castro, se debe, en parte, a aquellos ataques comandos que paralizaron en gran porcentaje, la producción cubana.

Ahora bien, en estos momentos no hacemos ataques comandos porque creo que hay labores más indispensables que nosotros totalmente podemos hacer. No estoy condonando los ataques comandos: todo lo contrario. Yo creo que cualquier esfuerzo contra Fidel Castro es un esfuerzo bueno. Quiero decir que nosotros, concretamente, nosotros tenemos cosas más importantes que hacer que ataques comandos. ¿Quiero decir que ya nosotros no volveremos a la etapa de la guerra? ¡No! no quiere decirlo tampoco... Vas a seguir sonando las bajas. Y vas a seguir sonando las bajas, pero de una manera distinta.

Unas bajas con objetivos concretos; unas bajas que están detrás de un plan previamente trazadas En aquel momento, la estrategia correcta eran los ataques comandos. En estos momentos no quiere decir que sean malos. ¡No! son buenas los ataques comandos; pero creemos que nosotros nos podemos dedicar labores que sólo nosotros podemos realizar para incluir a Cuba dentro de un plan latino-americano que ha venido a concretarse en la agresión de la Tri-Continental.

NORMAN DIAZ: Doctor, yo quisiera que usted me conciliara una pregunta, a modo de esclarecimiento. Yo le pregunté que Ernesto Guevara, alias el Ché, que representaba la línea china dentro del Ejército, al desaparecer, todavía continuaba habiendo pués retagos en las filas del Ejército de Cuba, de la tendencia pro-

ALBERTO GANDERO



China.

¿Usted considera que Guevara fué "separado del cargo" o "liquidado físicamente"?

ARTIME: Guevara fué liquidado, porque era el hombre de China para eliminar a Fidel Castro concretamente...

Lo dijimos ya una vez en un programa radial, cuando se anuncio el caso. Dijimos que había una violenta pugna y que Ché Guevara era el precio que Rusia había exigido para seguir relaciones con Fidel Castro. La pugna comenzó cuando se llevó a Marcos Rodríguez al juicio... quien fué al juicio aquél en la vieja guardia y quien llevó a Marcos Rodríguez ante el juicio, es precisamente la tendencia pro-China.

NORMAN DIAZ: Vamos a escucharle a los oyentes, Doctor Artimo, quien es Marcos Rodríguez.

ARTIME: El famoso comunista que fué juzgado y, según dicen, condenado a muerte por haber "delatado" el lugar donde se escondían los golpistas fujitivos durante la época de Batista.

Peron condonados, en realidad, en aquel juicio, toda la "Vieja Guardia", que sabía la historia de Marcos Rodríguez y había apoyado a Marcos, en aquella oportunidad.

NORMAN DIAZ: ¿Quién fué quien lo condenó?

ARTIME: Quien lo condenó fue, la línea china... y todos los dirigidores e íntimos amigos del Ché Guevara. Fidel Castro sirvió de intermediario, al final, para que la censura recibiese sólo en la figura de Marcos Rodríguez y no, en la figura de la "Vieja Guardia".

NUÑEZ: Comandante Artimo, ¿qué resultados cree usted que se produzcan de la Conferencia Tri-continental que se acaba de celebrar en Cuba?

ARTIME: Hasta 1955, en que Dimitrov murió -en el Congreso del Komintern- se tenía de los "frentes populares", no se había producido un impacto de estrategia tan violento como el que se ha producido con la Tri-Continental. La Tri-Continental ha puesto a los países latinoamericanos- y yo veo de Latino Americanos ahora exactamente- y a los gobiernos latinoamericanos en el despegue de una declaración de guerra.

Y así lo han reconocido gran-



NORMAN DIAZ

des personajes de Latino-América; entre ellos, Lleras Camargo de Colombia. Sus resultados han influido, inclusive, en las elecciones de Costa Rica.

En estos momentos, Latino-América es completamente consciente que se encuentra en guerra con Cuba. Esta es una jugada rusa... es una jugada rusa para quitarle el control de los comunistas "cabecazos calientes" de Latinoamérica a China de la mano. ¿Y a quién utiliza? Utiliza al peón que puede quemar, utiliza a Fidel Castro.

Quiero decir que Rusia va, hasta sus últimas consecuencias con esa tesis que ha avanzado en la Tri-Continental? Me luco que no. Me luco que Rusia se está guardando las espaldas. Y prueba de ello es que lidiaron francamente pri-moviríticos -como Mora Valverde de Costa Rica, Preston de Uruguay- y como Lombardo Toledo de Méjico- no asistieron a la Tri-Continental, ni se comprometieron con la Tri-Continental.

Mucha está preparándose para otra etapa que no es la de la Tri-Continental; pero necesitará la Tri-Continental para arrebatarle los partidos comunistas jóvenes a

China de la mano y necesita para sacarla la retaguardia de los Estados Unidos de Norte América.

Nosotros tenemos las primeras consignas que han llegado a Latino América, de la Tri-Continental. Las primeras consignas fueron, en primer lugar, intensificación de la campaña de paz; denuncia del imperialismo norteamericano, tanto en su aspecto militar como económico, fundamentalmente en Viet-Nam, tratando de llevar esta campaña de paz a un "boicot" a los baños de cualquier país que lleven tropas o armas, o tropas o alimentos a Viet-Nam.

Segunda consigna: Penetración de los partidos de izquierda, para hacer que estos partidos de izquierda adopten posiciones radicales que hagan juego con el Comunismo.

Tercera consigna: Cambio de las palabras "Comunismo" por la palabra "Socialismo"... porque se ha dado cuenta que la palabra "Comunismo" inspira asco y hasta en las masas subdesarrolladas.

Incremento de los revolucionarios y de la subversión en cada uno de los países. Y, en esto, los

comunistas jóvenes tendrán que caer en manos de Moscú, si quieren recibir alguna ayuda para sus planes subversivos. La van a recibir, pero trádanme que comprometerse con la línea moscovita.

Y, por último, campaña contra el imperialismo, en los dos aspectos, militar y económico dentro de Latino América. Incrementación de las revueltas en Santo Domingo, para tomar a Santo Domingo como una espina irritativa constante que de base a esta campaña.

Todos los países latinoamericanos son conscientes de esto. Todos los países latinoamericanos? Y hay países latinoamericanos que no pueden darse el lujo de continuar la estabilidad de su país con la presencia de un Fidel Castro en Cuba.

La O.E.A. está en una disyuntiva: o toma la decisión para la cual fue creada, o sencilla y llanamente, la O.E.A. perderá su vigencia en Latino América.

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor Artíme, en los rotativos internacionales, como en los hilos cablegráficos también internacionales, se ha destacado extraordinariamente la crisis Castro Pekín. ¿Ese hecho puede beneficiar a Castro o, de lo contrario,

crece usted que le hará daño suficiente como para contribuir a su derrocamiento?

**ARTIME:** La línea china, en estos momentos, ya está ocasionándole grandes dificultades a Fidel Castro. Raúl Castro está renunciado, hace tres días, con su Estado Mayor y con la Jefatura Suprema de los Cuerpos Represivos para una purga que se avecina en estos días próximos.

Como usted comprenderá, el señor Embajador Chino, que reparte la propaganda, no va a ir campamento por campamento repartiendo la propaganda china. Había vehículos, dentro de esos campamentos, que hacían circular esa propaganda; y hay hombres, dentro de los campamentos militares de Cuba, que son fanáticos de la línea china. El Che Guevara fué eliminado porque el Che Guevara era la cabeza visible de aquello; pero queda la organización y está vigente y será en los próximos días la primera de la serie de purgas que amenaza al Ejército Rebelde Cubano...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor, yo vuelvo a insistir otra vez... "Eliminado" ¿en qué sentido? ¿Separado de las filas del Ejército o eliminado...?

**ARTIME:** Eliminado físicamente.

RICARDO NUÑEZ



**NORMAN DIAZ:** ...físicamente. Gracias.

**ARTIME:** ...El Comunismo los grandes fallos no los perdonan con separación del cargo...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Gracias Doctor. **NUNEZ:** Doctor Artíme, usted sabe que los comunistas -como regla general- utilizan una serie de medidas para difamar y una serie de rumores para difamar a los dirigentes que se enfrentan contra ellos con éxito.

...Con respecto a esto, me viene a la memoria una anécdota de un Profesor mexicano, que era profesor Universitario, que era destacado anticomunista. Y, a este Profesor, los comunistas empezaron a decir que él había aumentado y se había superado en su carrera debido a que su hermano mantenía relaciones con un influyente personaje. Tiempo después, este señor fué a un programa de Radio y un Periodista, no pudiendo contenerse ante esos rumores que existían, le preguntó "Oigame, existen rumores Profesor, de que su hermano ..." Dice el hombre... "pues mire, yo soy el primer sorprendido, porque yo soy hijo único, yo no tengo hermanas" ... o sea, yo quisiera que usted me dijera a qué atribuye usted, Comandante Artíme, el hecho de que Fidel Castro lo haya tomado como centro de los ataques a los exiliados, inclusive llegando a atribuirle riquezas personales y acusaciones de otros tipos?

**ARTIME:** Esas campañas hace tiempo que yo las conozco... la célebre campaña del restaurante que yo tengo, de los cuatro supermercados; creo que también di diseño para una joyería, vivo en un palacio, que es mío... Esto es viejo...

Cuando yo dije que... Fidel Castro era un traidor, muchos creían en Fidel Castro. La primera acusación que me lanzaron por la espalda fué la de "ladrón de los fondos del INRA"... Ya estoy acostumbrado a esto, es decir, el pueblo de Cuba no cree en nada. ¡Eso es lo que me interesan! Los gobiernos que me ayudan a mí en Latino América, ¿lo creen? No son todos... no son todos, ellos no se dejan llevar por comunistas; ellos si saben la verdad. Y saben que todo esto es mentira. Hay un drama que se está representando en Europa, que es ga-

## PANEL

cial. Se llama "La Illoguera Feliz". Ponen a Juana de Arco en la actualidad y, por supuesto, Juana de Arco llevada por su espiritualismo combate contra el Comunismo.

Se reúne la Dirección del Partido Comunista Francés y toman una línea contra Juana de Arco... ¿Quemarla? ¡No!, porque se crea un martirio... ¡MIFAMARI! Y empiezan a decir que Juana de Arco lleva una vida libre, que Juana de Arco se ha entregado a las drogas, que Juana de Arco vive con los Capitanes de su Ejército... y el drama termina cuando Juana de Arco, llorando, le suplica a los comunistas que la quemen! Y el Dirigente del Partido Comunista le dice: ¡NO!, ya tú entiendes que manda hace rato....

Esa es una vieja campaña... que puede circular dentro de ciertos límites, pero, después de estos límites, ya no circula.

Va da ganas de reír, porque el otro día me encontré yo con el dueño de una Joyería y me dijo: "Tu sabes que dices que me diste 10,000 pesos..." Yo le dije: "Emplázame a pagar, porque de verdad que me haces gran falta....

Yo si tengo riquezas... pero no son esas. La riqueza mía es saber que nosotros tenemos una organización, en toda el área del Caribe que está volando por la seguridad de esos países y más de un Presidente nos debe la vida a nosotros.

La riqueza mía es saber que nosotros tenemos esa pequeña

"Granja Modelo" donde se están formando hombres para el futuro y, a partir del mes que viene, empezaran a venir indios latinoamericanos a recibir formación para cambiar el medio ambiente en que ellos se están desarrollando.

La riqueza mía es saber que hay diez muchachos, en distintas universidades, preparándose en campos en que, hasta ahora, Cuba no tenía técnicos y los tendrá en el futuro.

La riqueza mía es saber que las viudas y los familiares de los presos asesinados se están abandonados si van a pasar hambre.

La riqueza mía está en saber que, dentro de Cuba, se recibe la ayuda del Movimiento... y eso nos cuenta mucha sangre.

Quizá la única riqueza que yo le deje a mi hija sea el nombre mío, limpio... porque, por desgracia, ni siquiera un seguro de vida me quiere hacer las compañías aseguradoras. ¡Seré el único que, por tristeza, le pueda dejar yo a mi familia! Y con todo cuidado, y eso si lo cuidare hasta las últimas consecuencias...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor Artimé, todo proceso revolucionario produce siempre nuevas figuras. Y el mensaje de la revolución democrática cubana entraña un gran anhelo, que solo puede llevarse adelante con figuras, como usted acaba de decir hace unos momentos, de promoción limpia y sin compromisos pasados.

¡Serán estas figuras, que emer-

gen de este proceso, las que llevan a Cuba liberada el noble mensaje de estos años de sacrificio, de dolor, para darnos una patria mejor que la que teníamos? ¿Tiene usted fe en la fuerza espiritual de su generación? ¿Es usted eminentemente revolucionario, Doctor?

**ARTIME:** Yo me considero revolucionario, Norman, porque yo quiero revocar todas las medidas demográficas y desastrosas que se han implantado en mi Patria. Yo quiero acabar con el paréntesis; yo quiero acabar con la abolición de la propiedad privada; yo quiero acabar con la discriminación de los hombres que hoy, más violentamente que nunca, se está estableciendo en mi Patria; yo quiero acabar con la oligarquía que disfruta de las riquezas de mi Patria, mientras el pueblo se muere de hambre.

Yo tengo fe en mi generación, Norman. Iero mi generación no es de edad; mi generación es histórica. La generación mía es la de todos los hombres limpios de todos los gobiernos, de todas las edades, de todas las clases sociales y de todos los colores de piel que han pasado por la Historia de Cuba. Hombres que, dentro de sus posibilidades, han querido una Cuba mejor que la que siempre tuvimos... Yo en esa generación histórica crecí, Norman.., tengo fe en ella y creo que el pueblo de Cuba tiene suficiente reserva moral como para obviar todas las dificultades.

Yo creo que nosotros tenemos que lograr la unidad. La unidad de la base, la unidad de la masa, que se acabó ya las pugnas internas... Vamos a olvidarnos de Presidencias de Repúblicas y vamos a olvidarnos de Gobernaciones... vamos a acabar con todos los individuos que están concretamente por una ambición personal.

Que se uses la masa a espaldas de los líderes... Que los líderes se tengan que salir al se una las manos... Vamos a lograr esa unidad necesaria.

Yo quisiera ver, por ejemplo, obras como las de los Municipios Cubanos. Una obra que no es política, una obra que no es ayuda mutua, una obra que para lograr la unidad de necesita Patria en pequeños sectores... Obras como esa, apolíticas; unidades como esta, que son unidades de bases, mientras no toren el control político

de nadie... Yo creo que eso es fundamental para el futuro de los que se están lanzando por el camino de la guerra.

Y porque mi organización está constituida por hombres de todas las procedencias, por hombres de todas las edades y por hombres de todas las clases sociales; nosotros tenemos fuerza moral para lanzar un mensaje de esperanza al futuro de Cuba.

Y yo creo que si, Norman; yo creo que hay una generación histórica que tiene la responsabilidad moral de esta liberación; y tengo fe en esa generación histórica.

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Lo felicito, Doctor, porque ese es el pensamiento mío.

**GANDERO:** Ricardo Nuñez, una pregunta rápida y una explicación rápida...

**NÚÑEZ:** Doctor Artime...

¿Qué nos puede decir usted sobre este reciente proceso de Costa Rica, que ha sido tan importante para toda Latino América. Cuál es su opinión sobre este proceso y sobre los factores que llevaron a la victoria al ya Presidente Trejos?

**ARTIME:** En primer lugar, yo creo que es un resultado de la Tri-Continental. Era tal el miedo, que la sospecha de que un candi-

dato pudiera tener contacto con el Comunismo - la sospecha, porque me consta que no había tal pacto - fue suficiente para liquidar a un hombre. Pero, además, se debatió un punto muy importante. Se debatió el control total de la economía por el Estado ó se debatió la libre empresa con proyección social. Eso fué lo que se debatió en realidad en Costarricense, y el pueblo dió el voto; y el voto del pueblo costarricense es un resumen de lo que es la opinión pública latino-americana en estos momentos.

Yo creo que el momento histórico de los extremismos, tanto de derecha como de izquierda, ya pasó... Y yo creo que el voto, en definitiva, fué dado en San José de Costa Rica.

**GANDERO:** Una última pregunta rápida, creo que quedan unos segundos...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor, realmente usted considera que la postura trazada en las elecciones efectuadas en estos momentos, en Costa Rica, va a ser decisiva en el resto de Centro y Sur América?

**ARTIME:** Yo sí lo creo. Yo creo que el que quiera nacer por elección popular tiene que analizar,

ayudadamente, el resultado de las elecciones de Costa Rica. Yo lo creo honestamente. Y yo quiero felicitar al Señor Presidente de Costa Rica porque ha mantenido la dignidad de ser el hombre que está en el poder y garantizar unas elecciones libres y garantizar la entrega del poder. Es un hombre a quien nosotros los cubanos debemos mucho y es un hombre -el Presidente Orlich- que merece el máximo de respeto.

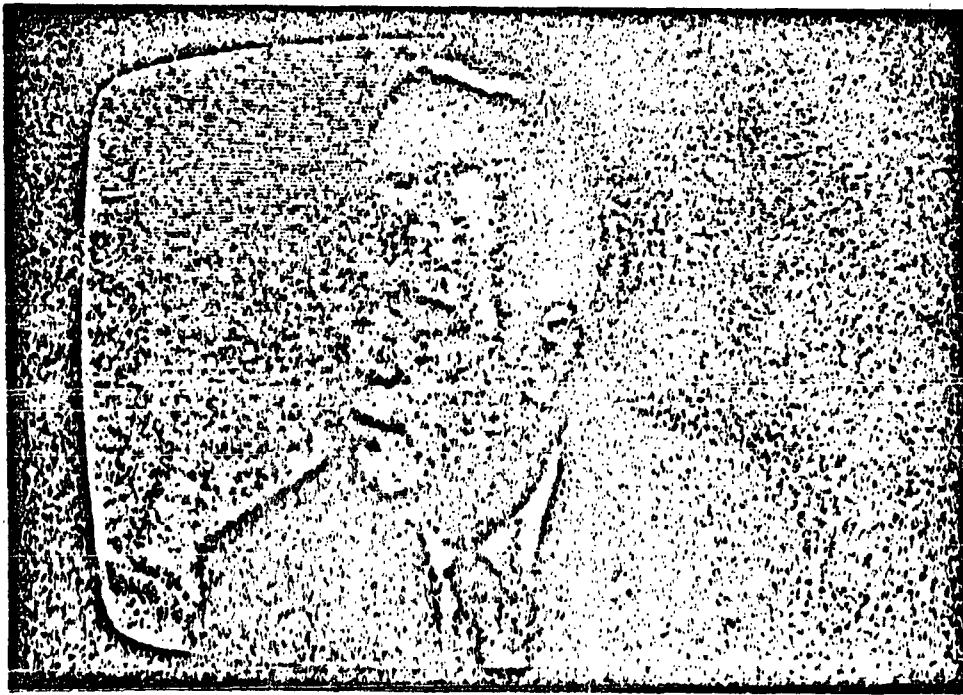
Yo quisiera utilizar este medio para mandar un mensaje a él. No llega, porque se queda en Miami, pero alguien se lo dirá, dando las gracias a él, en nombre de todos los cubanos que luchamos por la Independencia de nuestra Patria.

**GANDERO:** Muchísimas gracias, Doctor Manuel Artime, por su comparecencia aquí esta mañana y quiero agradecerle también al buen amigo y compañero Norman Diaz y a Ricardo Nuñez, de servir de Panelistas en este domingo.

Así es que quedan invitados para el próximo domingo, a las 10:30 de la mañana, como de costumbre.

Les deseo a todos muy buenas días.

DR. MANUEL ARTIME BUESA



14-00000  
S E C R E T

DD-1820

31 March 1966

FROM: [REDACTED]

AGENT: [REDACTED]

VIA: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: Statements made by Manuel ARTIME Buesa which were broadcast to Cuba

SOURCE: Edgar SOPO Barreto

REF: DD-1810, paragraphs 2 and 3

1. The following information was obtained by P-112 at 4:30 p.m. on 30 March 1966 at Station WMIE during a conversation with Edgar/SOPA Barreto, propaganda chief of the Movement for Revolutionary Recovery (MRR).

2. The statements of Manuel ARTIME Buesa, which were mentioned in DD-1810 and which were to be broadcast on 19 March 1966 over the radio programs, "Newspaper of the Air" and "Panamerican News", were not given by ARTIME to the directors of those programs to be broadcast. ARTIME decided not to do so after consulting with the Executive Committee of the MRR. (See DD-1815 which covers the radio broadcasts of the above-mentioned programs on 17, 18, and 19 March in which no mention is made of ARTIME's statements.)

3. ARTIME's statements were broadcast four time over Station WRUL and Radio Americas. According to SOPO the taping of the statements by ARTIME lasted eight minutes.

4. According to SOPO, the reason ARTIME's statements were not broadcast on "Newspaper of the Air" was that Juan AMADOR Rodriguez, the director of the program, had been attacking the members of the Armed Forces of CASTRO in his comments on the program, whereas ARTIME's statements were precisely directed to the Rebel Army.

5. SOPO also said that the statements were not given to Norman DIAZ Artiles

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

S E C R E T

-2-

DD-1820

31 March 1966

SUBJECT: Statements of Manuel ARTIME Buesa, etc. (cont.)

for broadcasting because the language of the statements was "leftist", maintaining the thesis of the "revolution betrayed" and "Fidelism without Fidel" and defending the revolution of the Sierra Maestra, the revolutionary laws, and Agrarian Reform.

6. According to SOPO, the statements made by ARTIME were directed especially to Cuba and to those who are connected with the CASTRO regime, whereas the exiles were not ready to assimilate the advanced ideas which ARTIME set forth in his statements. It was for this reason, said SOPO, that during a meeting with ARTIME he was advised not to make his statements public to the exiles, for the leftist language would fall like a bomb and would not fit in with the idea that the exiles had of ARTIME as a centrist or a moderate.

NOTE FROM SE:

Attachment No. 1 of DD-1815 carried the statements made by ARTIME as published by Tridente in March, with reference to the CUBELA affair.

Attached to this report is a copy of an article reporting the appearance of ARTIME on the program "Panamericana" on TV Channel 10 on 13 February 1966. This article appeared in Tridente in February 1966.

## C

### Comparecencia del Doctor

### MANUEL ARTIME

**en el Programa "Pan Americana",  
Transmitido por el Canal 10-TV de Miami,  
Florida, el dia 13 de Febrero de 1966.**

**GANDERO:** Muy buenos días, señores televíidentes.

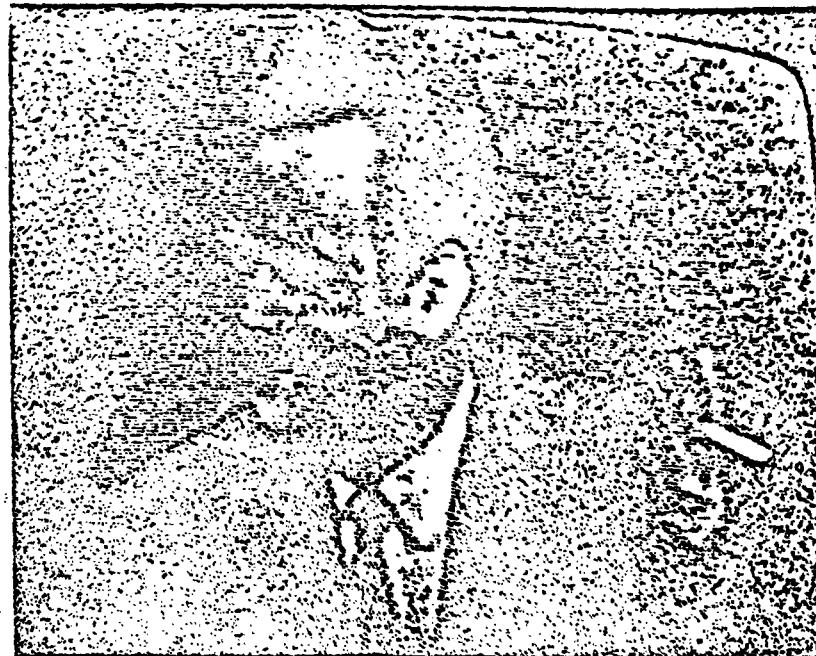
Tenemos hoy, ante nuestras cámaras, a un anti-Castrista muy conocido por ustedes. Pese a su juventud, ha sido actor de grandes acontecimientos en la lucha contra el dictador de Cuba. Me refiero al Doctor Manuel Artime Buesa, a quien el destierro quiere oír porque tiene muchas declaraciones importantísimas que hacer y, por lo tanto, no vamos a hacerle una larga presentación, sino hacer ésta lo más breve posible. No hace falta presentar al Doctor Manuel Artime Buesa.... Así que voy a presentarles el Panel de este mañana que se compone del conocido Periodista y Gran Comentrista de Miami, Norman Díaz, quien dirige el Periódico "Pan-Americano", y a Ricardo Nuñez, también muy conocido de ustedes y que escribe en dos diarios aquí en esta ciudad.

Así que, cedo la palabra a Norman Díaz, para la primera pregunta....

**NORMAN DÍAZ:** Muchas gracias, compañero Gандero....

Doctor Manuel Artime, su presencia en este programa tiene un doble interés, en lo que representa su opinión y el hecho de ser usted uno de los cubanos combatientes que más cauteloso ha sido en el uso de los vehículos de propaganda; el grado que a nosotros, los Periodistas, se nos ha hecho a veces difícil conseguir oportunidad para entrevistarle.

Pero hay algo más significativo, Doctor Artime. En cada ocasión que usted se ha presentado en público es debido a acontecimientos que, indudablemente, tuvieron apariencia de ser decisivos en la lucha contra los comunistas. Tenemos que agregar a esto que, casi siempre, usted dijo lo que resultó después una amarga



DR. MANUEL ARTIME BUESA

verdad... Que la lucha iba a resultar "larga, dura y penosa..."

En esta oportunidad, Doctor Artime, y ante sucesos tan espectaculares como los presentes, también como usted que ahora la liberación es un problema que está lejos de resolverse?

**ARTIME:** Sí, Norman, creo que ahí hay varias cosas que comentar....

En primer lugar, las pocas veces que yo he hecho uso de los canales de publicidad. La realidad, por desgracia, el tipo de labor a que estamos dedicados nosotros, nos impide muchas veces dar palabras para entrevistarlos periodistas, porque ustedes los Periodistas preguntan demasiado y uno muchas veces, queriendo infundir

ánimo o queriendo contestar realmente a la pregunta que se hace, comete inadvertencias que, a la larga, redundan en perjuicio de la Patria.

En el cruento del Camino morato de la victoria, que estaba habiendo ejercicios... Pero una jirafa y le preguntó "Monito, que estás haciendo?..." "Estoy haciendo ejercicios para ponerte fuerte y darle un golpe de estado al león y tumbarlo".... Al poco rato, pasa un rinoceronte... "Monito, que tú están haciendo?"... dice, "Yo, aquí, haciendo ejercicios para ponerte fuerte y tumbar al león..." Lo llegaron los comentaristas al león y pasó el león y le dijo "Monito, que es lo que tu estás haciendo?"... Bajó el

"Más, herido ejercito y herido más herido que el diablo..."  
(Se escucha un murmullo de risas)

Yo no quería, yo no quería hacer el papel del monito. Effectivamente, yo dije que la guerra iba a ser muy larga y muy dura... que iba a ser muy cruel. Si quería, con razón, no me gané simpatías; yo lo sé. Mi función no es de ganarme simpatías, mi función es dedicarme por entero a la labor de liberación de mi Patria. Y esa labor de liberación de mi Patria exige que cuando haya que decir una cosa dura se diga esa cosa dura, aunque no sea simpático.

Yo creo hoy que la libertad de Cuba está cerca... Y creo que la liberación de Cuba estaba distante, hoy digo que estoy completamente convencido que la liberación de nuestra Patria se acerca... NORMAN DIAZ:... Exponga las razones Comandante...

ARTIME: Varias razones... Primera razón, el estado interno de Cuba. No sólo el estado de desaparición de un pueblo que con la fuerza de que el que quiera salir podría salir, llenaron sus plazas y hoy se ven discriminados y en la miseria, sabiendo que a lo mejor van a demorar tres años en salir por la vía de salida que les ha ofrecido el dictadur...

Por el estado de las Fuerzas Armadas: de cuando no sólo de desaparición sino de división y de conspiración de las Fuerzas Armadas. Y no solamente los que están conspirando con una idea occidentalista, sino los que están conspirando con una línea china que existe dentro de las Fuerzas Armadas, que fue inminente por el desaparecido Che Guevara... Y por

otro, por la Tratamiento, mi querida esposa.

NORMAN DIAZ: ¿Existe o existe? ARTIME: Fue, existe.

NORMAN DIAZ: Al desaparecer el Che Guevara de las filas del Ejército Rebelde de Cuba, no desapareció la línea china?

ARTIME: El Comunismo avanza porque todas las esperanzas en su sobre hombre, como en organizaciones que crea. Y el Comunismo-Chino no es una excepción.

NUNIZ: Comandante, esta respuesta que usted le ha dado al colega Norman Diaz me plantea una duda que yo quisiera que usted me la esclareciera. La duda consiste en lo siguiente: Usted detuvo los ataques comandos que se realizaban. Cuando usted detuvo estos ataques comandos, ¿se debió a que eran ineffectivos o estos ataques comandos usted los detuvo porque encubrían dentro del plan de liquidación del régimen de Fidel Castro, o sea, dentro de la estrategia occidental?

ARTIME: Ilícaro, en realidad, nosotros estámos dentro de una estrategia en la cual no solamente estamos nosotros sino que creo que está Occidente enteramente empeñado en ella.

En el momento en que nosotros hicimos ataques comandos, lo que había que hacer eran ataques comandos. La gente decía, "¡pero, con ataques comandos ustedes van a tumbar a Fidel Castro?" ¡No!, con ataques comandos no vamos a tumbar a Fidel Castro; pero, con ataques comandos Fidel Castro tuvo que sacar, de las filas de la producción, cuatromil mil hombres para cuidar las costas de Cuba. Y la crisis económica violentísima que tiene hoy

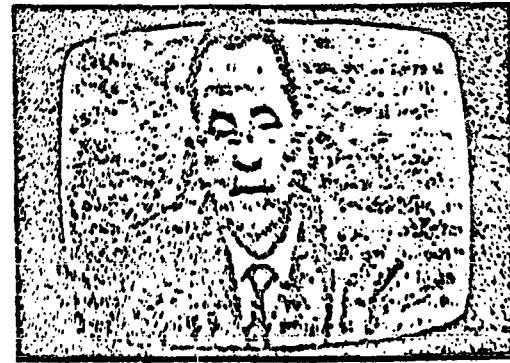
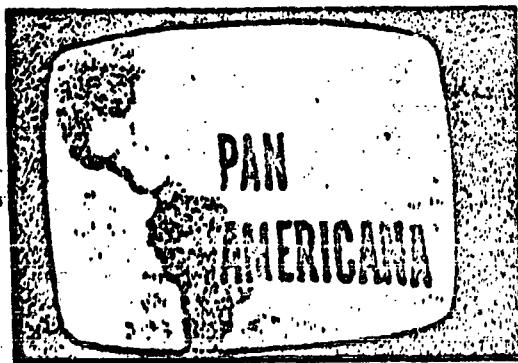
Fidel Castro, se debe, en parte, a aquellos ataques comandos que paralizaron en gran porcentaje la producción cubana.

Abra bien, en estos momentos no tenemos otra cosa que hacer que intentar que las balas más indescifrables que nosotros creamos, no estén cayendo en las personas que se están defendiendo. Yo estoy condamnando los ataques comandos: todo lo contrario. Yo creo que cualquier esfuerzo contra Fidel Castro es un esfuerzo bueno. Quiero decir que nosotros, concretamente, nosotros tenemos cosas más importantes que hacer que ataques comandos. ¿Quiere decir que ya nosotros no volveremos a la etapa de la guerra? ¡No! no quiere decirlo tampoco... Van a seguir sonando las balas, pero de una manera distinta.

Lanzan balas con objetivos concretos: unas balas que están dentro de un plan previamente trazadas. En aquel momento, la estrategia correcta era los ataques comandos. En estos momentos no quiero decir que sean malos. ¡Nosotros buenas los ataques comandos; pero creemos que nosotros nos podemos dedicar a labores que sólo nosotros podemos realizar para incluir a Cuba dentro de un plan latino-americano que ha venido a concretarse en la agresión de la FAO Continental.

NORMAN DIAZ: Doctor, yo quisiera que usted me conciliara una pregunta, a modo de esclarecimiento. Yo le pregunté que Ernesto Guevara, alias el Che, que representaba la línea china dentro del Ejército, al desaparecer, todavía continuaba habiendo pués rezagos en las filas del Ejército de Cuba, de la tendencia pro-

ALBERTO CANDERO



China.

¿Usted considera que Chevera fue "separado del cargo" o "liquidado físicamente"?

ARTIME: Chevera fue liquidada, porque era el hombre de China para eliminar a Fidel Castro completamente...

Lo dijeron ya una vez en un programa radial, cuando se mencionó el caso. Dijeron que había una violenta pelea y que Ché Chevera era el precio que Rusia había exigido para negar relaciones con Fidel Castro. La pelea comenzó cuando se llevó a Marcos Rodríguez al juicio... quien fué al juzgado aquél en la vieja guardia y quien llevó a Marcos Rodríguez ante el juzgado, en precisamente la tendencia pro-China.

NORMAN DIAZ: Vamos a esclarecerle a los oyentes, Doctor Artimo, quién es Marcos Rodríguez.

ARTIME: El famoso comunista que fué juzgado y, según dicen, condenado a muerte por haber "delatado" el lugar donde se encontraban los estudiantes fusilados durante la época de Batista.

Fueron condenados, en realidad, en aquel juicio, toda la "Vieja Guardia", que sabía la historia de Marcos Rodríguez y había apañado a Marcos, en aquella oportunidad.

NORMAN DIAZ: ¿Quién fué quien lo condenó?

ARTIME: Quien lo condenó fué, la linea china... y todos los dirigidores e íntimos amigos del Ché Chevera. Fidel Castro sirvió, de intermediario, al final, para que la censura recayese sólo en la figura de Marcos Rodríguez y no en la figura de la "Vieja Guardia".

RÚÑEZ: Comandante Artimo, ¿qué resultados creó usted que se produzcan de la Conferencia Tri-continental que se acaba de celebrar en Cuba?

ARTIME: Desde 1935, en que Diáguilev lanzó -en el Congreso del Komintern- la tesis de los "frentes populares", no se había producido un logro de estrategia tan vidente como el que se ha producido con la Tri-Continental. La Tri-Continental ha puesto a los países latinoamericanos- y yo vengo de Latino América ahora exactamente- y a los gobiernos latinoamericanos en la disyuntiva de una declaración de guerra.

Y así lo han reconocido gran-



NORMAN DIAZ

des personajes de Latinoamérica; entre ellos, Lleras Camargo de Colombia. Sus resultados han sido, incluso, en las elecciones de Costa Rica.

En estos momentos, Latinoamérica es completamente consciente que se encuestra en guerra con Cuba. Esta es una jugada rusa... es una jugada rusa para quitarle el control de los comunistas "cabecillas calientes" de Latinoamérica a China de la mano. ¿Y a quién utiliza? Utiliza al peón que puede quemar: ¡utiliza a Fidel Castro!

¿Quiere decir que Rusia va, hasta sus últimas consecuencias con esta tesis que ha avanzado en la Tri-Continental? Me luce que no. Me luce que Rusia se está guardando las espaldas. Y prueba de ello es que líderes francamente pro-nazi-técnicos -como Mora Valverde de Costa Rica, Prestes de Brasil y como Lombardo Toledano de México- no asistieron a la Tri-Continental, ni se comprometieron con la Tri-Continental.

Morú está preparándose para otra etapa que no es la de la Tri-Continental; pero asistió la Tri-Continental para arrebatarle los partidos comunistas jóvenes a.

China de la mano y acceso para socavar la retaguardia de los Estados Unidos de Norteamérica.

Nosotros tenemos las primeras consignas que han llegado a Latinoamérica, de la Tri-Continental. Las primeras consignas son, en primer lugar, intensificación de la campaña de paz; denuncia del imperialismo norteamericano, tanto en su aspecto militar como económico, fundamentalmente en Viet-Nam, tratando de llevar esta campaña de paz a un "boicot" a los buques de cualquier país que lleven tropas o armas o tropas o alimentos a Viet-Nam.

Segunda consigna: Penetración de los partidos de izquierda, para hacer que estos partidos de izquierda adopten posiciones radicales que hagan juego con el Comunismo.

Tercera consigna: Cambio de la palabra "Comunismo" por la palabra "Socialismo"... porque se han dado cuenta que la palabra "Comunismo" inspira escoya hasta en las zonas subdesarrolladas.

Incremento de las revoluciones y de la subversión en cada uno de los países. Y, en esto, los,

compartir jóvenes señores que  
están en manos de Vizcaí, si quie-  
res recibir alguna ayuda para los  
plazos abreviados. La van a  
recibir, pero trádiles que cumplan  
meterse con la linea concordada.

1), por última campaña contra el imperialismo, en los dos aspectos, militar y económico, dentro de Latino América. Incremación de las revueltas en Santa Domingo, para tomar a Santo Domingo como una copia trágica constante que de base a cada campaña.

Todos los países latinoamericanos son conscientes de esto. Todos los países latinoamericanos! Y hay países latinoamericanos que no pueden darse el lujo de continuar la estabilidad de su país con la presencia de un Fidel Castro en Cuba.

**La O.E.A. está en una dinamizada, y toma la decisión para la cual fue creada, o sencilla y llanamente, la O.F.A. perderá su virginidad en Latino América.**

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor Artíme, en los rotativos internacionales, como en los hilos cablegráficos también internacionales, se ha destacado extraordinariamente la crisis Castro-Pekín. ¿Ese hecho puede beneficiar a Centro o, de lo contrario,

Este visto que se ha de dar  
cuenta como pasa continuamente la  
desarrollación?

**ARTÍCULO:** La linea cañiz es cosa  
secreta, ya está ocupando las  
grandes dificultades a Fidel Ca-  
bra. Raúl Castro está reuniendo, ha-  
ce tres días, con su hermano Mu-  
ñoz y con la Jefatura Suprema de  
los Cuerpos Represivos para esa  
purga que se avecina en estos  
días próximos.

Como usted comprendrá el señor Embajador Chino, que se reparte la propaganda, no va a ir campamento por campamento repartiendo la propaganda china. Había vehículos, dentro de esos campamentos, que hacían circular esa propaganda; y hay hombres, dentro de los campamentos militares de Cuba, que son fanáticos de la línea china. El Che Guevara fué eliminado porque el Che Guevara era la cabeza visible de aquello; pero queda la organización y está vigente y aero- en los próximos días la primera de la serie de purgas que amenaza al Ejército Rebelde Cubano..

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor, yo vuelvo a insistir otra vez... "Eliminado" ¿en qué sentido? ¿Separado de las filas del Ejército o eliminado...?  
**ARTINE:** Eliminado físicamente.

#### ANNUAL ESTIMATES OF SPECIES

NORMAN DIAZ: *...fisicamente.*  
En las

**ACTIVIDAD** Componen los  
grandes felices se los personas con  
esperanzas del car... .

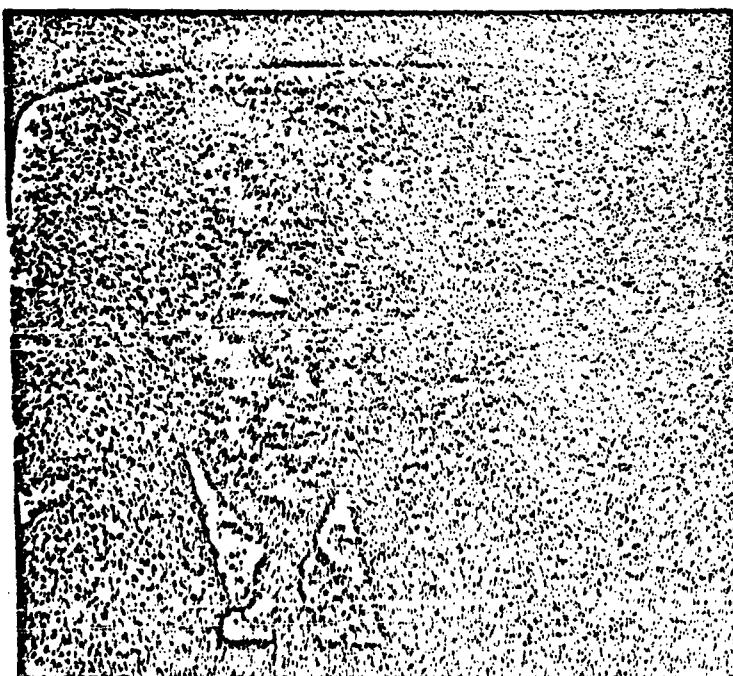
**NORMAN DÍAZ:** Gracias Doctor.  
**NÚÑEZ:** Doctor Arriaga, usted sabe que los comunistas -como regla general- utilizan una serie de medidas para difamar y esa serie de rumores para difamar a los dirigentes que se enfrentan contra ellos con éxito.

...Con respecto a esto, me viene a la memoria una anécdota de un Profesor mexicano, que era profesor Universitario, que era destacado anticomunista. Y, a este Profesor, los comunistas comenzaron a decir que él había aumentado y se había superado en su carrera debido a que su hermano mantenía relaciones con un influyente personaje. Tiempo después, este señor fué a un programa de Radio y un Periodista, no pudiendo contenerse ante esos rumores que existían, le preguntó "Oigame, existe rumores Profesor, de que su hermano ..." Dice el hombre... "pues mire, yo soy el primer sorprendido, porque yo soy hijo único, yo no tengo hermanas" ... o sea, yo quisiera que usted me dijera a qué atribuye usted, Comandante Artime, el hecho de que Fidel Castro lo haya tomado como centro de los ataques a los exiliados, inclusive llegando a atribuirle riquezas personales y acusaciones de otros tipos?

**ARTIME:** Esas campañas hace tiempo que yo las conozco... la célebre campaña del restaurante que yo tengo, de los cuatro supermercados; creo que también di diseño para una joyería, vivo en el pabellón, que es mío... Esto es viejo...

Cuando yo dije que Fidel Castro era un traidor, muchos creían en Fidel Castro. La primera acusación que me lanzaron por la espalda fue la de "traidor de los fieles del INRA"... Ya estoy acostumbrado a esto, en efecto, el pueblo de Cuba no crea en nadie. ¡Eso es lo que me interesa! Los gobiernos que me ayudan a mí en Latino América, ¿lo creen? No son tontos... no son tontos, ellos no se dejan llevar por camadas, ellos si saben la verdad. Y saben que todo esto es mentira.

Hay un drama que se está representando en Europa, que se ap-



RICARDO MUÑOZ



PANEL

sial. Se llama "La leguana Feliz". Ponen a Juana de Arco en la actualidad y, por supuesto, Juana de Arco llevada por su espiritualismo combate contra el Comunismo.

Se reúne la dirección del Partido Comunista Francés y toman una linea contra Juana de Arco... ¿Quemarla? ¡No!, porque se crea un martirio... ¡INFAMIA! Y empiezan a decir que Juana de Arco lleva una vida libre, que Juana de Arco se ha entregado a las drogas, que Juana de Arco vive con los Capitanes de su Ejército... y el drama termina cuando Juana de Arco, llorando, le suplica a los comunistas que la quemen! Y el Dirigente del Partido Comunista le dice: ¡NO!, ya tú entres quemada hace rato...

Eso es una vieja campaña... que puede circular dentro de ciertos límites, pero, después de estos límites, ya no circula.

No da ganas de vivir, porque el otro día me encontré yo con el dueño de una Joyería y me dijeron: "Tu sabes qué dices que me diste 10,000 pesos..." Yo le dije: "Empléazamelos a pagar, porque de verdad que me hacen falta..."

Yo al tengo riqueza... pero no son cosa. La riqueza mía es saber que nosotros tenemos una organización, en todo el área del Caribe que está velado por la seguridad de esos países y más de un Presidente eso debe la vida a nosotros.

La riqueza mía es saber que nosotros tenemos una pequeña

"Granja Modelo" donde se están formando hombres para el futuro y, a partir del mes que viene, empezarán a venir indios latinoamericanos a recibir formación para cambiar el medio ambiente en que ellos se están desarrollando.

La riqueza mía es saber que hay diez muchachos, en distintas universidades, preparándose en campos en que, hasta ahora, Cuba no tenía técnicos y los tendrá en el futuro.

La riqueza mía es saber que la vida y los familiares de los presos ancianos no están abandonados; si van a pasar hambre.

La riqueza mía está en saber que, dentro de Cuba, se recibe la ayuda del Movimiento... y eso nos cuenta mucha sangre.

Quizá la única riqueza que yo le deje a mi hija sea el nombre mío, limpio... porque, por desgracia, ni siquiera un seguro de vida me quiere hacer las compañías aseguradoras. Será lo único que, por tristeza, le pueda dejar yo a mi familia! Y eso si lo cuido, y eso si lo cuidaré hasta sus últimas consecuencias...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor Artíme, todo proceso revolucionario produce siempre nuevas figuras. Y el nacimiento de la revolución democrática cubana entraña un gran anhelo, que solo puede llevarse adelante con figuras, como usted acaba de decir, hacia unos momentos, de promoción limpia y sin compromisos pasados.

¿Son éstas figuras, que emer-

gen de este proceso, las que llevan a Cuba liberada el noble mensaje de estos años de sacrificio, de dolor, para darnos una patria mejor que la que teníamos? ¿Tiene usted fe en la fuerza espiritual de su generación? ¿Es usted enteramente revolucionario, Doctor?

**ARTIME:** Yo me considero revolucionario, Norman, porque yo quiero revocar todas las medidas demográficas y desastrosas que se han implantado en mi Patria. Yo quiero acabar con el paredón; yo quiero acabar con la abolición de la propiedad privada; yo quiero acabar con la discriminación de los hombres que hoy, más violentamente que nunca, se está estableciendo en mi Patria; yo quiero acabar con la oligarquía que disfruta de las riquezas de mi Patria, mientras el pueblo se muere de hambre.

Yo tengo fe en mi generación, Norman. Pienso mi generación no es de edad; mi generación es histórica. La generación mía es la de todos los hombres limpios de todos los gobiernos, de todas las edades, de todas las clases sociales y de todos los colores de piel que han pasado por la Historia de Cuba. Hombres que, dentro de sus posiciones, han querido una Cuba mejor que la que siempre tuvimos... Yo en esa generación histórica creo, Norman... tengo fe en ello, y creo que el pueblo de Cuba tiene suficiente reserva moral como para obviar todas las dificultades.

Yo creo que nosotros tenemos que lograr la unidad. La unidad de la base, la unidad de la masa, que se acaben ya las pugnas totales... Vamos a olvidarnos de Presidencias de Repúblicas y vamos a olvidarnos de Gobernaciones... vamos a acabar con todos los individuos que están concretamente por una subjetión personal.

Que se unan las masas a espaldas de los líderes... Que los líderes se tengan que unir si se une las masas... Vamos a lograr esa unidad necesaria.

Yo quisiera ver, por ejemplo, obras como las de los Municipios Cubanos. Una obra que no es política, esa obra que es de ayuda mutua, una obra que para lograr la unidad de nuestra Patria en pequeñas autoridades... Obras como esa, políticas; unidades como ésta, que son unidades de bases, mientras se tomen el control político

de nadie... Yo creo que es fundamental para el futuro de los que se están luchando por el cambio de la guerra.

Y porque las organizaciones están constituidas por hombres de todas las procedencias, por hombres de todas las edades y por hombres de todas las clases sociales, nosotros leemos fuerza moral para lanzar un mensaje de esperanza al futuro de Cuba.

Y yo creo que si, Normas; yo creo que hay una generación histórica que tiene la responsabilidad moral de esta liberación; y tengo fe en esa generación histórica.

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Lo felicito, Doctor, porque ese es el pensamiento mío.

**GANDERO:** Ricardo Nuñez, una pregunta rápida y una explicación rápida...

**NUÑEZ:** Doctor Artíme...

¿Qué nos puede decir usted sobre este reciente proceso de Costa Rica, que ha sido tan importante para todo Latino América. Cuál es su opinión sobre este proceso y sobre los factores que llevaron a la victoria al ya Presidente Trejos?

**ARTIME:** En primer lugar, yo creo que en un resultado de la Tri-Continental. Era tal el miedo, que la sospecha de que un candi-

dado pudiera tener contacto con el comunismo - la sospecha, porque me comía que no había tal pacto - fue suficiente para liquidar a un hombre. Pero, además, se debatió el control total de la economía por el Estado y se debatió la libre empresa con proyección social. Eso fue lo que se debatió en realidad en Costa Rica, y el pueblo dió el voto; y el voto del pueblo contiene en su resumen de lo que es la opinión pública latinoamericana en estos momentos.

Yo creo que el momento histórico de los extremismos, tanto de derecha como de izquierda, ya pasó... Y yo creo que el voto, es definitivo, fué dado en San José de Costa Rica.

**GANDERO:** Una última pregunta rápida, creo que quedan unos segundos...

**NORMAN DIAZ:** Doctor, realmente usted considera que la pauta trazada en las elecciones efectuadas en estos momentos, en Costa Rica, va a ser decisiva en el resto de Centro y Sur América?

**ARTIME:** Yo sí lo creo. Yo creo que el que quiera salir por elección popular tiene que analizar,

sus decisiones, el resultado de las elecciones de Costa Rica. Yo lo creo honestamente. Y yo quiero felicitar al Señor Presidente de Costa Rica porque ha mantenido la dignidad de ser el hombre que está en el poder y garantizar unas elecciones libres y garantizar la entrega del poder. Es un hombre a quien acuerda los cambios debemos mucho y es un hombre - el Presidente Orlich - que merece el máximo de respeto.

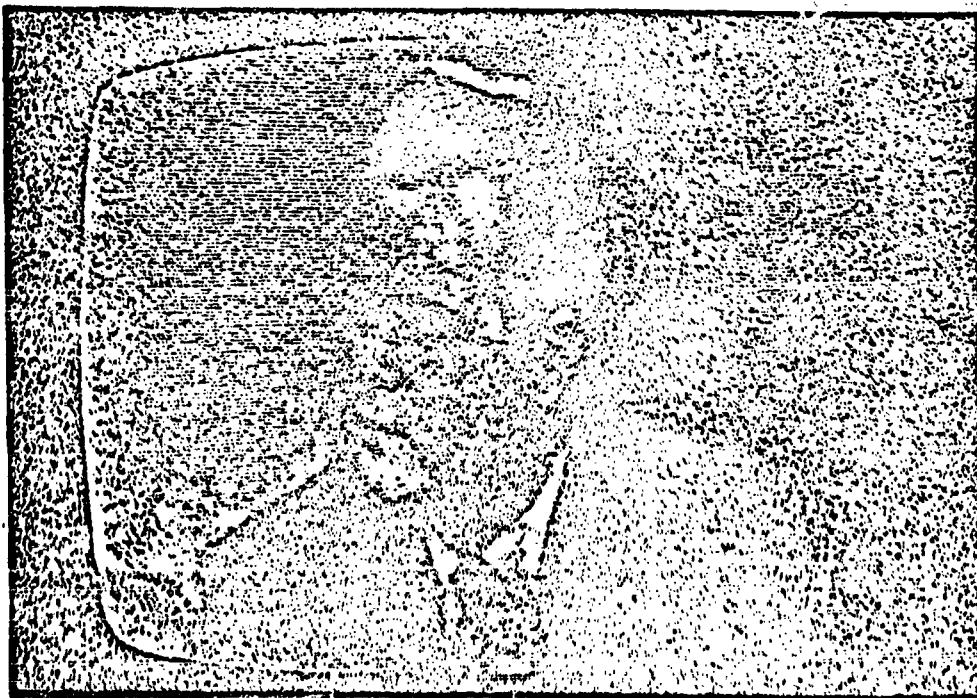
Yo quisiera utilizar este medio para mandar un mensaje a él. No llega, porque se queda en Miami, pero alguien se lo dirá, dandole las gracias a él, en nombre de todos los cubanos que luchamos por la independencia de nuestra Patria.

**GANDERO:** Muchísimas gracias, Doctor Manuel Artíme, por su comparecencia aquí esta mañana y quiero agradecerle también al buen amigo y compañero Norman Diaz y a Ricardo Nuñez, de servir de Panelistas en este domingo.

Así es que quedan invitados para el próximo domingo, a las 10:30 de la mañana, como de costumbre.

Les deseo a todos muy buenas días.

DR. MANUEL ARTIME BUESA



**DISPATCH**

S-E-C-R-E-T

Chief of Station, San Jose

Chief, W&amp;I Division, Chief of Station, Panama

Chief of Station, Managua

AMBIDDOY-1 Report on Internal PLN Maneuverings; Possible Plans to Disrupt Inauguration of President-Elect IRUJO73 and Plans for Major Strike in Banana Plantations on Pacific Coast of Costa Rica and Panama

REF ID: A6210

DRAFT FOR RELEASE

NO RELEASE REQUESTED

ONE RELEASED AND

ONE WITHHELD

ENCLOSURE

ACTIONS: FYI or such action as COS, San Jose may wish to take

NOTE : This report is being sent FYI and not in intel format because of the fact that it comes from uncontrolled sources which cannot be checked out by this Station. It is passed along mainly because of the mention of a possible assassination plot in Paragraph 3. We believe any dissemination should be done from Headquarters, if applicable.

1. AMBIDDOY-1 arrived in Managua on 22 April 1966 to discuss with Nicaraguan contacts a private business operation involving the publishing of a Central America oriented news magazine. On 25 April 1966, he received by mail the report outlined below and passed it to James D. ZABOTH, his former case officer who is now a Staff Agent for Managua Station. The report was written by Luis ARIZURRIETA, a Cuban member of AMBIDDOY-1's organization, who has been working for about a year as a security advisor and member of the personal security guard of Daniel ODUBER. According to AMBIDDOY-1, he has been documented as a member of the PLN security detail, has been a trusted aide to ODUBER, and is privy to confidential information from ODUBER and from other PLN officials. ARIZURRIETA returned to Miami on 22 April 1966, where he was located as of 26 April 1966.

continued.....

JDZABOTH:wog

Distributions

2 - COS, San Jose  
 2 - Chief, W&I  
 2 - COS, Panama City

26 April 1966

201-267437

CROSS REFERENCE TO:

DISPATCH NUMBER AND NUMBER

DATE

HNMA-3536

APR 26 1966

CLASSIFICATION

HQG FILE NUMBER

S-E-C-R-E-T

2. Contents of this paragraph are based on personal observation and personal contacts with PLM officials by ARIZURRIETA. They constitute his analysis of the current state of affairs within that party.

A. The PLM is now split into two main groups, with "Chico" ORLICH and Daniel ODUBER in a temporary marriage of right and left wings opposing a second group headed by "Pepe" FIGUERES and Father MUREZ. The ORLICH-ODUBER group proposes to turn over the government peacefully to President-elect TREJOS, then to operate as a democratic opposition through the National Assembly where they hold the real power and can cooperate with or oppose the President when it is to their advantage. They feel that, in the long run, this will strengthen their party and allow them to win the next elections. They do not want to fight with the SOMOZA's on the grounds that this might unnecessarily force TREJOS and the SOMOZA's closer together.

B. The FIGUERES-MUREZ group do not wish to turn the power over to TREJOS under any circumstances. They are trying to stir up trouble as soon as possible, saying the election was won by immoral means and is, therefore, not valid. They say that now is the time to strike before TREJOS and his people get into power and get better organized. They claim to be waiting only for a reasonable pretext to make their move. On 17 April 1966 at FIGUERES' plantation "La Lucha", he met with a group of PLM leaders, mostly loyal to himself, but with a few whom he believed would go along with his plans, and discussed what steps to take. The decision was to make a big publicity campaign through the National Assembly, accusing the SOMOZA's of violating Costa Rican dignity and national integrity by bringing along a large unit of Nicaraguan armed soldiers each time they visit their holdings in Costa Rica. (ARIZURRIETA stated the campaign was actually begun on 18 April 1966. At about that time, Managua Station noted articles in the same vein in the local opposition newspaper, "La Prensa".)

C. ARIZURRIETA says he got the contents of the following subparagraphs from a young Costa Rican who worked at one of the ARBORLD training bases, was approached by the Communists for recruitment, and has been handled since as a penetration of the Party by ARIZURRIETA. This individual is unidentified.

A. Classes in subversion and guerrilla warfare are being conducted at training centers in Bocas for the Atlantic Coast region, and at Nicoya for the Pacific area. One of their basic texts is a pamphlet titled "Cuba en Marcha" by Francisco GAMBOA. Their objective is to organize a general strike in the banana fields, particularly on the Pacific Coast to include Chiriquí and David in Panama. This strike is planned for about 8 or 9 May 1966 so it will be in progress during the TREJOS inauguration. At the same time, the Party is preparing agitators and student organizers to make demonstrations against the presence of either of the SOMOZA brothers at the ceremony. They are considering two possibilities:

*continued....*

CONTINUATION OF DISPATCH	CLASSIFICATION S-E-C-E-L-T	REF ID: A6536 4NMA-3536
<p>(1) If a big bodyguard accompanies SOMOZA, they will make accusations of violation of Costa Rican sovereignty and national integrity by an invasion of armed Nicaraguans and try to get demonstrations started that will snowball into uncontrolled riots.</p> <p>(2) If SOMOZA does not bring a large bodyguard, they will shoot him. (Note: ARIZURRIETA says the Communists claim that FIGUERES is in league with them. They say that after the 17 April 1968 meeting at "La Lucha", he discussed the plans for the strike and student demonstrations with them. When talking about SOMOZA, he was quoted as saying, "Perhaps we need a dead man to help our revolution.")</p> <p>3. AMRIDDY-1 says the following information has come to him and to ARIZURRIETA from Roberto MADRIZ, described as personal secretary to President ORLICH. MADRIZ says he has heard ORLICH and ODUBER discussing FIGUERES' opposition to TREJOS taking over the Government, and they decided the real reason was that he owes the National Bank several millions that he cannot repay and which were borrowed over the years on the basis of his political prominence without sufficient collateral. FIGUERES feels that if this fact were revealed by an unfriendly government, such as that of TREJOS, he would be finished forever politically.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>James O'Zaberry</i> Michael E. MARTIN</p>		
100-100	USE PREVIOUS SIDE	CLASSIFICATION S-E-C-E-L-T
		100 CONTINUED
		3 of 3

SECRET

SPAN TATE

ADVANCE COPY

W/OUT

 R/D COPYTCL  
TCI

FILE, VR WHB 21/03 CIRCUIT, CO2 CAFRIG CA/04

28 APR 1966 000007

IN 00907

JN 07332  
24 April 66

S E C R E T 282135Z

DIR INFO WAVE CITE SJOS 8564

TYPIC PRUMEN

REF: DIR 97358

1. NO STATION TRACES ON NIEVES OR BORGES THUS WE  
SOMEWHAT IN DARK.

2. WHILE IT POSSIBLE THAT FIGUERES MAY BE INVOLVED  
IN CONTINGENCY PLANNING SHOULD CALDERON ELEMENTS ASSUME  
PREDOMINANT POSITION IN TREJOS GOVERNMENT, STATION HAS  
HAD NO INDICATION THAT FIGUERES HAS EITHER FUNDS OR  
INCLINATION TO IMPORT AN AGIT PROP MISSION. PLN SOURCES  
CONTINUE TO STATE, HOWEVER, THAT THEY WILL HAVE TO MOVE  
IF CALDERONISTAS RETURN TO POWER POSITION WITH ENSUING  
POLICE BRUTALITIES AND OTHER EXTRA LEGAL ACTIONS THEY  
REPORTEDLY USED IN 1948'S. GIVEN PRESENT SITUATION THIS  
DANGER SOMEWHAT FARFETCHED ALTHOUGH IT POSSIBLE THAT  
FIGUERES MAY BE THINKING OF CREATING INCIDENTS SAY CIRCA  
OCTOBER 1966 WHEN TRUE COMPLEXION OF NEW GOVERNMENT WILL  
BE MORE EVIDENT.

3. IN 15 APRIL MEETING WITH COS, FIGUERES SEEMED

SECRET

PAGE 2 SJ00 8564 S E C R E T .

**SECRET**

TO BE MORE INTERESTED IN CONTINUING POLITICAL PRESSURE  
(WITH PBSWING ASSISTANCE IF POSSIBLE) ON TREJOS TO KEEP  
CALDERONISTAS OUT OF KEY PUBLIC SECURITY POSITIONS THAN  
ANY MACHAVERILLIAN SCHEME TO CREATE A CLIMATE FOR  
OVERTHROW OF TREJOS GOVERNMENT. (NOTE: WE ASSUME  
AMBIDY-1'S SOURCE DID NOT MEAN PRESENT ORLICH GOVERNMENT  
WHICH TURNS OVER POWER ON 3 MAY.)

**SECRET**

CFN: 8564 97358 1 NO STATION NIEVES BORGES 2 FIGUERES TREJOS

NO INDICATION PLN CALDERONISTAS 1948'S 1966 3. 15 COS A AMBIDY-1.  
NOT MEAN ORLICH 8

BT

**SECRET**

H.Q. CINCPAC  
INFO/C/PIC  
R. 1271  
DATE: 19 APRIL 1966  
REF ID: X-  
TO: JNWAVE INFO: SAN JOSE  
FROM: DIRECTOR

CONFIDENTIAL  
INFO: VR FILE IN RIO COPY RTT SAN JOSE 2410-4  
APRIL 1966 ELEPHANT CUBA IN SANTA CLARA  
TO WAVE INFO SJOS 1 N 0090 P DIA 97358  
TYPIC PBRUNEN 1 N 07332 1 N 0090 P DIA 97358  
24 April 20-4000 24 April 20-4000  
4/22/66

1. HQS RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM AMBIDDY 1 ON 18 APRIL DURING WHICH HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED INFO FROM FREYDUC BORGES THAT LUCIANO NIEVES BEING SUPPORTED BY JOSE FIGUERES IN MIAMI AND FIGUERES HAS REQUESTED NIEVES AND ANOTHER CUBAN BY NICKNAME "YOYI" TO COME COSTA RICA ON AGITPROP MISSION TO CREATE CLIMATE FOR OVERTHROW PRESENT REGIME. AMBIDDY 1 CLAIMS NIEVES LIVING WELL IN MIAMI WITH NO VISIBLE MEANS SUPPORT. HQS UNDER IMPRESSION HE IMPOVERISHED AND LIVING HAND TO MOUTH.

2. ALTHOUGH CONSIDER AMBIDDY 1'S REPORT RATHER WILD RUMOR  
WOULD APPRECIATE WAVE AND SJOS COMMENTS AND CURRENT READING NIEVES ACTIVITIES.

END OF MESSAGE

(4)

WH/C/COMMENT: AMBIDDY reported the above information by telephone.

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICER

SECRET

GROUP  
Comments for coordination  
Comments for review  
Comments for distribution

AUTHENTICATION  
OFFICER

*(B) Mahoney*

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 57

ORIG: E.T. MAHONEY: CLK  
UNIT: WH/C/FI/TC  
EXT: R. 1271  
DATE: 19 APRIL 1966

INDEX       SECRET  
 NO INDEX  
FILE IN CS FILE NO. 201-788521

RETURN TO SENDER  FILE RD

ROUTING			
1	MOP-17	5	R?
2		6	C)
3	C)	7	CQ
4	C)	8	

TO : JWAVE INFO: SAN JOSE

FROM: DIRECTOR

CONF: *Frank P.* INFO: VR. FILE  RID COPY WTP, CAR, CAIRE, CA10, C  
CAIPRO, 1006, CI, C10PS, C10PS, CI, C10PS, C10PS

TO WAVE INFO SJOS CITE DIR

97358

TYPIC PRUMEN

1. HQS RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM AMBIDDY 1 ON 18 APRIL DURING WHICH HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED INFO FROM FFSYDUC BORGES THAT LUCIANO NIEVES BEING SUPPORTED BY JOSE FIGUERES IN MIAMI AND FIGUERES HAS REQUESTED NIEVES AND ANOTHER CUBAN BY NICKNAME "YOYI" TO COME COSTA RICA ON AGITPROP MISSION TO CREATE CLIMATE FOR OVERTHROW PRESENT REGIME. AMBIDDY 1 CLAIMS NIEVES LIVING WELL IN MIAMI WITH NO VISIBLE MEANS SUPPORT. HQS UNDER IMPRESSION HE IMPOVERISHED AND LIVING HAND TO MOUTH.

2. ALTHOUGH CONSIDER AMBIDDY 1'S REPORT RATHER WILD RUMOR WOULD APPRECIATE WAVE AND SJOS COMMENTS AND CURRENT READING NIEVES ACTIVITIES.

END OF MESSAGE

WH/C/COMMENT: AMBIDDY reported the above information by telephone.

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

SECRET

GROUP I  
Released from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

DISSEMINATION BY OTHER THAN THIS ISSUING OFFICE IS FORBIDDEN.

MESSAGE FORM		<input type="checkbox"/> DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO SENDER <input type="checkbox"/> FILE RD ROUTING	
TOTAL COPIES:			
RIG:	<input type="checkbox"/> INDEX	S E C R E T	
NET:	<input type="checkbox"/> NO INDEX		
XT:	<input type="checkbox"/> FILE IN CS FILE NO.		
RTZ:			

HOME DIRECTOR

PAGE TWO

INFO: VR FILE  RID COPY

97358

INFO

CITE DIR

C/WH/C/TI Seen You

C/WH/C/MAPRON C. LeMaistre (in draft)

C/WH/C/CA/PW C. Anderson (in draft)

C/WH/C/MO B. Mills (in draft)

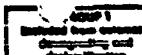
C/WH/C/CI J. Vidal (in draft)

John T. Flynn C/WH/2 EngwallWILLIAM V. SWOB  
C/WHC/WH/2/C.R. Dr EdwardsJOHN T. FLYNN  
A/DCWHD/C

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

S E C R E T

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

*(Signature)*  
 ORIG: H.T. MAHONEY: GCK  
 UNIT: WH/C/PI/TC  
 EXT: 1. 1271  
 DATE: 19 APRIL 1966

INDEX  
 NO INDEX

FILE IN CS FILE NO. 201-788521

MESSAGE FORM  
 TOTAL COPIES: 59

**1 SECRET**

<input type="checkbox"/> STROK	<input type="checkbox"/> RETURN TO SENDER	<input type="checkbox"/> FILE RD
<hr/>		
1	5	
2	6	
3	7	
4	8	

TO : JWAVE INFO: SAN JOSE

FROM: DIRECTOR

CONF: *AMBI* INFO: VR. FILE  RID COPY RWP, CAR, CAIRG, CA10-4  
*CAIRPROP, SODE, CI-CI/PS, CI/PS, CI, CI-INT, CI/INT*

TO WAVE INFO SJOS CITE DIA

**97358**

TYPIC PBRUMEN

1. HQS RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM AMBIDDY 1 ON 18 APRIL DURING WHICH HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED INFO FROM FREYDUC BORGES THAT LUCIANO NIEVES BEING SUPPORTED BY JOSE FIGUERES IN MIAMI AND FIGUERES HAS REQUESTED NIEVES AND ANOTHER CUBAN BY NICKNAME "YOYI" TO COME COSTA RICA ON AGITPROP MISSION TO CREATE CLIMATE FOR OVERTHROW PRESENT REGIME. AMBIDDY 1 CLAIMS NIEVES LIVING WELL IN MIAMI WITH NO VISIBLE MEANS SUPPORT. HQS UNDER IMPRESSION HE IMPOVERISHED AND LIVING HAND TO MOUTH.

2. ALTHOUGH CONSIDER AMBIDDY 1'S REPORT RATHER WILD RUMOR WOULD APPRECIATE WAVE AND SJOS COMMENTS AND CURRENT READING NIEVES ACTIVITIES.

END OF MESSAGE

WH/C/COMMENT: AMBIDDY reported the above information by telephone.

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICERS

**SECRET**

GROUP I  
 Subject: Your comments  
 deve, coding and  
 declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
 OFFICER

COPY NO.

RETRANSMISSION BY OTHER THAN THIS OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

HOME DIRECTOR

PAGE TWO

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED  RFD COPY

EME Rev

97358

— 1 —

卷之三

C/NH/C/PI Seen 8/14

C/VR/C/MAPRON C. LeMistre (in draft)

C/TH/C/CA/PM C. Anderson (in draft)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ C/W/C/MO B. Mills (in draft)

C/WH/C/CI J. Vidal (in draft:)

John T. Dugan C/WB/2 ~~Testimony~~

WILLIAM V. BROOKS  
C/WH

C/W/2/C.R. Dr. Edwards

**JOHN T. FLYNN  
A/PCTHD/C**

RELEASING OFFICE

**COORDINATING OFFICER**

SECRET

**AUTHENTICATIONS  
OFFICES**

UNCLASSIFIEDIN: ALL  
USE ONLY CONFIDENTIAL SECRET

## ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET

SUBJECT: ~~Johnson~~FROM: 810/3/2006  
OO 2702  
E 6572

COPY ATTACHED

MISSION NO.

CSC1 - 15729 file

22Aug06

DATE

18Aug06

TO: (Other designation, name number, and  
building)DATE  
RECD BY FORWARDEROFFICER'S  
INITIALSCOMMENTS (Number each comment to show how many  
to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)

1. <del>WH/C/CA/ENCL</del>			
2. WH/C/FI	W. Williamson	gfa	<i>AA</i>
3. WH/C/CCAS	29 Aug 06	pp	<i>AA</i> anything for ms. j.
4. WH/C/CA/PP		pp	<i>vis/cont</i> 22Aug06
5. WH/C/HO		MM CDR	
6.			
7. WH/C/PT	21 Oct		<i>discreased</i>
8. Racy 5 —			<i>to A1</i>
9.			<i>10 June 66</i>
10. WH/HONDURAS			CSC1-314102850-66
11. Carole ANN			<i>7-10 This should be sent Honduras for comments, I believe, 10 + 11</i>
12.			<i>See me</i>
13. WH/2/HD		cp	<i>in this pls</i>
14.			<i>sent to Station</i>
15. WH/C/FI		pp	

FORM: 610 USE PREVIOUS  
3-65 SECRET CONFIDENTIAL INTERNAL  
USE ONLY UNCLASSIFIED

**DISPATCH**

CLASSIFICATION

PROCESSING

<b>SECRET</b>			
<b>TO</b>	Chief, WH	<b>EDP</b>	<b>ACTION</b>
<b>INFO.</b>		X	No Coding Required
<b>FROM</b>	Chief of Station, JMWAVE <i>BPV</i>		ONLY CLASSIFIED HEADQUARTERS DEPT CAN CODE DRAFTING
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TYPIC/Operational Transmittal of Letter		ABSTRACT
ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES			

AR: FYI

1. The Station has received, via William S. WIBALDA, a letter addressed to AMBIDDY-1, JMWAVE Post Office Box.
2. The JMWAVE KURIOT office opened the letter covertly, after which it was passed to the addressee. A copy of the letter is forwarded, under separate cover, for your information.

*Alene A Kentead*  
*for Philip G. ELMARD*

**Attachment:**  
 Letter u/sc

**Distribution:**  
 3-WH/C, w/att u/sc

GROUP 1  
 Excluded from automatic  
 downgrading and  
 declassification

*201-267437*

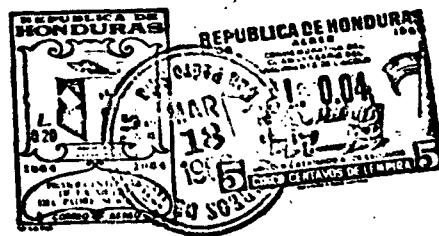
DATE TYPED	DATE DISPATCHED
14 Apr 66	APR 18 1966
DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	
UFGT-15729	
HEADQUARTERS FILE NUMBER	
19-126-30/3	

CROSS REFERENCE TO  
 19-126-3-16/3

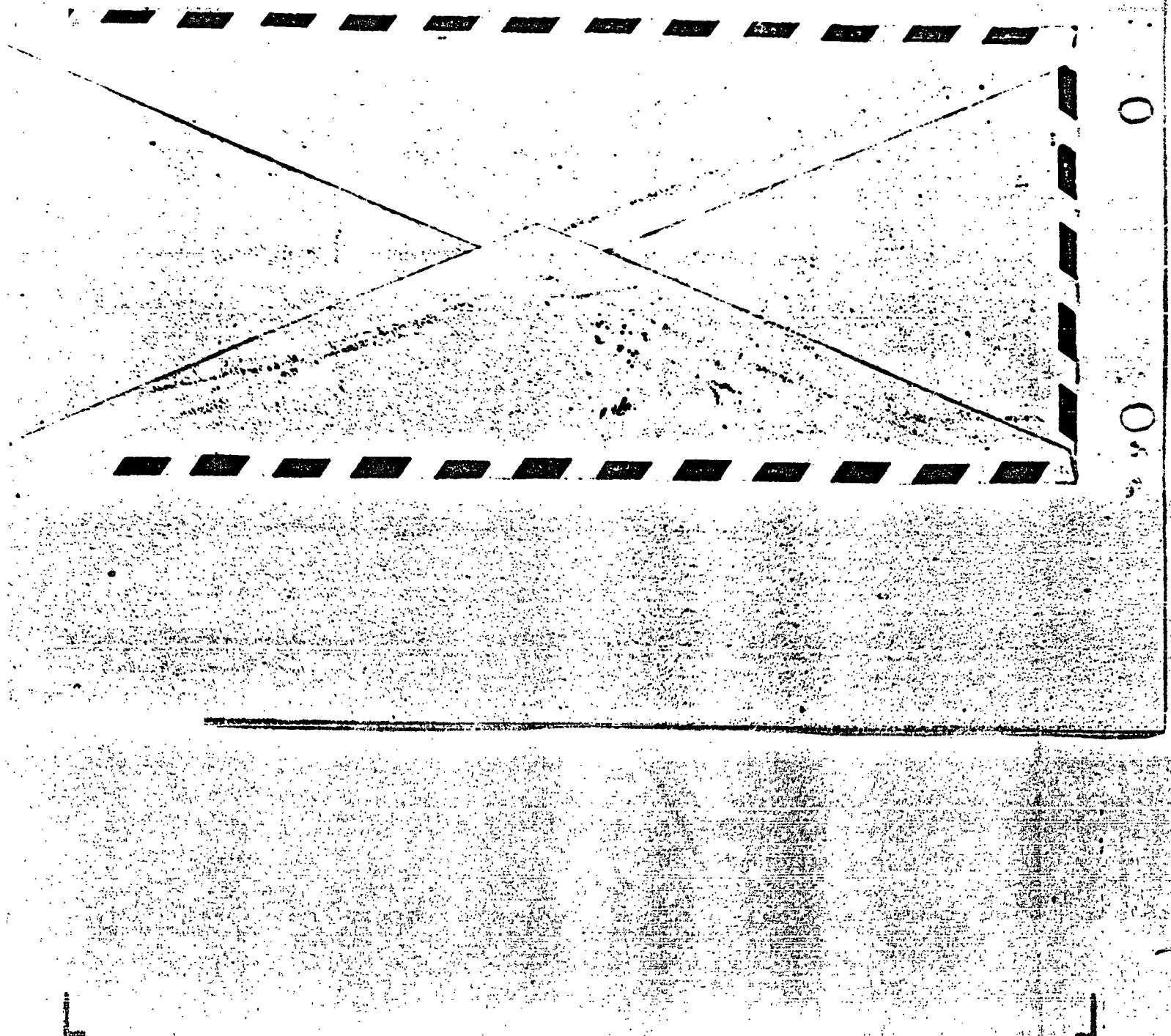
CLASSIFICATION
<b>SECRET</b>

PERSONAL

SR: Manuel Artine  
Apartado Postal 1144  
Miami 1-Florida  
E:U:A



CORREO AEREO  
VIA AIRMAIL



14-00000  
San Pedro Sula, Honduras Centro America.

Marzo 18, 1966.-

SR: Manuel Artine

Director Frente Revolucionario Cubano en el Exilio.

Miami Florida E:U:A:-

Van estas lineas para desearte toda clase de ventura personal y al mismo tiempo .  
exitos en el Honrozo cargo que esta depositado en sus manos, para destruir definitivamente de Cuba al sanguinario Gobierno Comunista de Fidel Castro.-

A continuacion quiero manifestarte lo siguiente: En esta Ciudad de San Pedro Sula vive una familia de Idiología Marxista, ademas mandaron a un Hijo de ellos a prestar sus servicios al Gobierno Comunista de la Habana en Marzo de 1961, este peligroso Comunista Internacional se llama Eliceo Mejia Cabrera O Rovelo, segun tenemos datos esta siendo entrenado en diferentes ramas de sabotaje y Terrorismo es Hombre de toda confianza del Sanguinario Jefe del G-2 Cubano Ramiro Valdez.

Esta sirviendo como enlace del Comunismo Internacional para varios Países de Centro América y la America del Sur, entre los cuales se encuentra Guatemala-HONDURAS- Panama- Venezuela-Colombia-Peru-Bolivia.-Dando Consignas para Derrocar a estos Países Democráticos de América y ponerlos a las ordenes de Moscú- Pequin y la Habana, el Pasaporte lo tiene con nombre distinto lo mismo que apellido y Nacionalidad tambien, a viajado a Países Comunistas tales como ,Praga-Moscú- Pequin.-

Sus viajes para nuestra America los hace vía Mexico, País éste que se presta para la infiltración Comunista en nuestra America, UD: SR. Artine lo comprende que hace es..-

Aqui esta otra Informacion importante para UD: Con ordenes de Eliceo Mejia Rovelo, O Cabrera quien se encuentra en la Habana, se han traslado a fijar su Recidencia a los Angeles Estado de California E:U:A: tres primas Hermanas de este Peligroso Comunista Internacional, lloradas Nora- Oneyda y Marina Amaya Cabrera, las tres cumplieron ordenes de Eliceo desde la Habana para dicho viaje, el dinero para sus pasajes en Avión y demas gastos en este Jonsulado se les envio su muy famoso primo Hermano Eliceo desde la Habana. Tambien tenemos noticias de existe correspondencia desde la Habana con ellas tres , pero con nombre y dirección distinta, cosa que les va ser dificil controlar estas cartas , estas tres Comunistas que se encuentran allí en los Angeles son muy vivas y astutas.

Tienen ordenes de su primo hermano Eliceo de la MMH Habana que vijilen todas las Actividades de la Agencia Central de Inteligencia (Cia) y del F-B-I.- Tambien tienen Ordenes de su primo hermano Eliceo de negar bajo todo punto de vista que son primas Hermanas de él y que todo eso quede en el misterio mas grande ,para burlar una vez mas a las Autoridades de los E:U:A.- Debido que si la Agencia Central de Inteligencia (CIA) llega a saber ese parentesco existente con él serian extrañadas de los E:U:A.-y el perderia el control que tiene por el momento con ellas tres, las que ellas mandan van a dar directamente a manos del Comandante Raúl Castro, para mejor Informacion suya ..

Oneyda y Marina Amaya Cabrera, turaron al Honorable Consul Americano de esta Ciudad en toda forma, tambien se manifestarle que cuando Marina Amaya Cabrera recito oraciones de Eliceo de la Haraña para que se trasladara a los Angeles, no quiso sacar su visa en este Consulado de San Pedro Sula, donde tenia que sacarla por recidir ella aqui en esta Ciudad. ~~xxxxxx~~<sup>Serun</sup> tengo Informacion fue a sacar su Visa a Tegucigalpa sorprendiendo una ves mas a dicha Embajada Americana, pues ella ya tenia datos que se le estaba siguiendo la pista. UD: sabe muy bien SR: Artime que los Comunistas agotan todos los recursos que poseen para triunfar con sus planes que tienen y súgún las ordenes que reciten.

Tambien le comunico que tiene viaje a fijar su Recidencia a los Angeles Estado de California otra prima Hermana del Comunista Eliceo Mejia Robelo O Cabrera y Hermana de las tres Comunistas que ~~xxx~~ le mencione en esta carta, llamada Lila Amaya Cabrera V de Lopez, llegando en esa forma cuatro primas Hermanas del peligroso Comunista Internacional que tendran su asiento en los E:U:A. saboteando la Labor de la (CIA) Sirviendo todas ellas de Puente de Enlace del Comunismo Internacional.-

La Señora. Lila Amaya Cabrera V de Lopez solamente espera el dinero que le enviara su primo Hermano Eliceo desde la habana, para presentarse al Consulado Americano ~~xxxxxx~~ para su correspondiente Visa burlando una ves mas al Consul Americano de esta Ciudad.-

Seria correcto SR: Artime que se le ordene al Consulado Americano de esta Ciudad que cancele la Visa de la Señora Lila Amaya Cabrera V de Lopez por ser enemiga de los E:U:A. y profesar Idiología Extra-Continental y por tener un primo Hermano prestando sus servicios a un Gobierno que busca la destrucción de la Gran Democracia Americana, ~~consejo de la dictadura~~ Desterrar de los Angeles Estado de California a estas tres Comunistas Internacionales llamadas Nora- Oneyda y Marina Amaya Cabrera, por las vinculaciones familiares y Correspondencia, con su primo Hermano Eliceo Mejia Robelo O Cabrera quien se encuentra prestando sus servicios al Gobierno Comunista de la ~~xxxxxx~~ Habana, para que sean remitidas a su País de Origen San Pedro Sula, Honduras Centro America.-

Tengo la plena seguridad que UD: sabra atender esta mi carta, debido que esta basada a la verdad y nada mas que a la verdad, tengo la seguridad que al ser cauturadas estas tres Comunistas alli en los Angeles negaran a pie junto toda clase de vinculaciones familiares con Eliceo Mejia Robelo O Cabrera, todo eso se debe que tienen ordenes del Comunista Mejia Robelo de negar ese parentesco Familiar.- Se manifestarle tambien que tiene Viaje para Cuba Comunista un sobrino del Peligroso Comunista International Eliceo Mejia Robelo O Cabrera llamado Heicel Mejia Moralez, quien Estudia en un Instituto de esta Ciudad, el propio ~~E~~ Eliceo lo llama de la Habana, Heicel tiene viaje para Cuba en Septiembre de este Año segun tengo noticias, Heicel es sobrino de estas cuatro Comunistas Mujeres que le menciono en esta mi carta, tres de ellas ya tienen fijada su Recidencia alli en los E:U:A, otra mas esta por irse de esta Ciudad hacia los Angeles con el mismo propocito.-

Pongase en contacto con la Agencia Central de Inteligencia (CIA) para desterrar de los Angeles a estas tres Comunistas que le menciono en esta mi carta y que den ordenes al Consul Americano de esta Ciudad para cancelar la visa que le menciono, dela Señora Lila Amaya V de Lopez.- Quiero que mi nombre no sea hacer revelado por temor a las represalias de esta Familia Comunista.- Afmo.-

GILBERTO NAVARRO R.



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria  
2012 N.W. 2nd Street  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

lunes Mayo 31 de 1966.

Estimados Jines:

Tengo el gusto de reportar el ~~exceso~~ del dinero recibido durante los meses de Enero, Febrero y Marzo.

Enero

- Recibi \$ 5,000.00 dólares

Entregué:

para su envío a Cuba a través de la Embajada Española ————— \$ 2,000.00

Entregadas para su envío a Cuba para familiares de presos o fusilados —————

Inocencio Alonso ————— 5275.00

Alfredo Georges Caignet ————— 250.00

Rolando Tapones ————— 200.00

Gustavo Fernández Vidal ————— 300.00

Angel Garcia ————— 300.00

Emilia del Mar ————— 100.00

Silvia Heredia ————— 125.00

Jacinto Luzárraga ————— 300.00

Antonio Crespo Olivero ————— 300.00

Rafael Garcia ————— 300.00

Antonio Sánchez de Riccio ————— 200.00

Nilo Nieves Pujol ————— 275.00

Eugenio Claudio ————— 100.00

Total: \$3025.00 ————— \$ 3,025.00

Total del Mes: \$ 5,025.00

Febrero



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria  
2212 N. E. 2 COLAT  
MIAMI, FL. FLORIDA  
(3)

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Febrero

Rccibido: \$5,000.00

Entregues:

Para su envío a Cuba a través de la Embajada Española	—————	\$ 2,000.00
Entregadas para su envío a Cuba para familiares de prisioneros y fusilados	—————	
Inocencio Alonso	275.00	
Alfredo Borges (airnet-250.00)		
Rolando Túpanes	200.00	
Gustavo Fernández	300.00	
Angel García	300.00	
Emilia del Río	100.00	
Silvia Heredia	125.00	
Jacinto Luzuriaga	300.00	
Antonio Crespo	300.00	
Rafael García	300.00	
Antonio Suárez de Acebo	300.00	
Nilo Nesser Pujol	275.00	
Eugenio Claude	200.00	
	—————	
	\$3,225.00	
	—————	

Marzo

Total del mes: \$ 5,225.00

Rccibido: \$5,000.00

Entregues:

Para Cuba a través de la Embajada Española:	—————	\$ 2,000.00
Para Cuba a través de familiares:	—————	
Inocencio Alonso:	275.00	

## Movimiento de Integración Revolucionaria

STATE R. C. & COUNT  
MIAMI, FLORIDA

(3)

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Rafael Solórzano (cienet)	250.00
Pedro Táñares	200.00
Gustavo Fernández	300.00
José García	300.00
Emilia del Far	100.00
Silvia Heredia	125.00
Jacinto Lujánaga	300.00
Antonio Crespo	300.00
Rafael García	300.00
Antonio Sanz de Acebo	300.00
Nilo Nesser Pujol	275.00
Eugenio Claude	200.00

\$3,225.00

Entregadas a Sofía Ángel Bello, esposa de José  
 Fernández Planas, recién llegada de Cuba, para  
 su encaminamiento en el exilio — \$300.00

Total: \$ 5,525.00

Por su parte, en nada de ésto está contado: Revista "Tridente", Oficina del MIR, Delegaciones en Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Venezuela, España, Honduras, Guatemala y Perú.

Tampoco está incluido: viajes de agentes y míos propios, el personal que cuida las armas en Nicaragua, el personal de Acción Cívica, el personal de la Granja Nariño, y mi propia subsistencia.

Sin más nada por el momento se despide de Vds. muy atte.

7/20/1971  
Narváez



Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria  
2212 N. E. 2 COLOP  
MIAMI, FLORIDA

TELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

Miami 31 de marzo de 1966

Estimado Jefe

Con acuerdo, te envío un reporte del resultado de la visita de Antonio Sanz a Europa.

1- Antonio salió para Francia el 12 de marzo de 1966.

2-Pasó de Francia a España en automóvil (no exigían más que la presentación de pasaportes a los ciudadanos españoles y Antonio lo es) por Tarragona a San Sebastián.

3-Se entrevistó el 16 de marzo de 1966, a las 12 de la noche con el "Iago" Robredo y con "El gallego" López Lourido. La entrevista se prolongó hasta las 3 de la madrugada.

4-lo que se trató:

Angel Valdiz

a) Afmeijeras, el Comandante Quereido (el de la Universidad), el Comandante Almeida y el Comandante Guillermo García. Estaban en el complot. Es de notar que cuando se celebró la entrevista, aún no se había detenido a Afmeijeras en Cuba; es decir, no puede haber sido invención del "Iago".

b) Que en realidad, el grupo complotado no necesitaba de nosotros militarmente, sino políticamente, pues nuestros contactos internacionales y nuestro prestigio con el pueblo cubano, iba a acortar la lucha y conduciría rápidamente a la estabilización del país.

c) Que a través del píjaro de Cubana que le servía de correo, supo que lo que quedaba de la conspiración (si es verdad que Almeida y Guillermo García están, lo que queda es lo principal) quería establecer contacto con gente de Antíne y que como "El Iago" ya estaba "quemado", tratarían de hacerlo a través del Embajador de Cuba en Suiza.

5- Q d) Que sería conveniente que alguien importante del grupo de Antíne hablara con el Embajador de Cuba en Suiza.



## Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionaria

2312 N. E. 2 COURT  
MIAMI 37, FLORIDATELEFONOS:  
371-6407  
371-6408

(2)

Este que te envío es un resumen de lo importante que se habló.

(Como ves, si es cierto todo lo que dice, merecería la pena ir a Suiza (Antonio Sanz u otros) para hacer contacto con este señor.

El viaje de Antonio, más los gastos de transporte para no ir directamente a España, sin otras gastos, como fuié dírle \$XX.00 al "Mayo", no me permite seguir en ésto si

~~\* Vdo. no consideran ésto de valor~~ Si creen que debo seguirlo, por indicios de que pueda ser cierto, entonces s: estoy dispuesto a seguirlo, cueste lo que cueste.

Adjunto te envío unas declaraciones que creo se están trasmitiendo por onda larga (radio) a Cuba. Si es cierto, opino que los párrafos que están subrayados pueden ser muy negativos para cualquier conspiración que exista dentro de Cuba. Si pudiera evitarse el que esto se trasmitiese para Cuba, sería muy bueno, pues a ningún militar rebelde le va a gustar que lo traten como "corrompido", "inmoral", etc, etc.

Súplicate hagas lo posible por conseguir el programa radial para Cuba.

Sin más nada por el momento se despide de ti, tu amigo que te aprecia:

Por favor, almacén la phone, 5 April that we had an instant  
in further try to contact in Europe.

Opw  
Anolo

SECRET

9 March 1966

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Manuel Artime Buesa (381-267437)

1. As a result of a conversation with Carl Jenkins, Artime's present C/O, the following was decided:

a) Jenkins will continue to see and handle Artime in Nicaragua. (Jenkins plans to go to Managua PCS within the next two weeks.)

b) Jenkins will set up a Hqs contact with Artime by telephone. Artime is to be given the name "Jim Wilson" and the direct line phone ~~381-5971~~, located in the 18<sup>th</sup> section of P/Cuba to call when he needs an agency contact and has something important he wants to discuss. The Hqs C/O for Artime will either be Thomas Hazlett or the undersigned.

c) Artime can be reached at his Miami address, 1270 NE 85th St. Phone 751-3648 (Code 305).

751-5971

*Earl J. Williamson*  
Earl J. Williamson

SECRET



SECRET

(This form is to be filled in)

## DOCUMENT TRANSFER AND CROSS REFERENCE

SOURCE OF DOCUMENT		FILE NO.	FILE NO. OF THIS DOCUMENT
		SI FILE NO.	
		S. DISPOSED OR SOURCE DOC. NUMBER NO.	S. DATE
		C. SOURCE, NUMBER, S. DATE OF INFO, S. EVALUATION	
SI. NUMBER	S. DATE PROCESSED	SI. DISCONTINUED TO	S. DATE
DOCUMENT DISPOSITION		SI. TRANSFERRED TO SI. FILE NO.	
PERTINENT INFORMATION			
<p>AKTIME BUESTA, MANUEL      201-267437      SEX M DOB ?      CIT ?      CCC ?      VISITED ORLANDO PIEDRA /201-247879/ ON      11 FEB 66      ARRIVAL IN FLORIDA OF ORLANDO PIEDRA      NEGUEQUELA FRUM VISIT WITH FULGENCIO BATISTA      ZALDIVAR</p> <p>201-247879      UFG -07971      21 FEB 66      PL</p> <p>R 6603031094</p> <p><b>FILE IN 201-367437</b></p>			
FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.		>	
SI. 007 USE PREVIOUS EDITIONS			

SECRET

14-00000

NAME : WAYNE CARLEY  
UNIT : VII/3/PERU  
EXT : 6223  
DATE : 4 FEB. 1966

INDEX  
 FILE INDEX  
 FILE IN COPIE NO. 201-754/3d

MESSAGE FORM  
TOTAL COPIES: 23

*out* SECRET

OR  RETURN TO SENDER  FILE RD

ROUTING

1	EW -	S
2		CA
3		?
4		X

TO : LIMA JMWAVE  
FROM: DIRECTOR

4 FEB 66 22 59z

CCN: WHA-8 INFO: VR . FILE  RRD COPY, ~~WHA-8 FILE, FILED~~, SIG CEN

CIO/ops

TO LIMA INFO WAVE

CITE OR

REFS: A. LIMA 8423 (IN 45015)  
B. WAVE 8858 (IN 45106)

27832

ARTIDES CONFIRMED 3 FEBRUARY THAT ANSKIRT TWO "APPOINTED" AS FORMERS  
LIAISON WITH CUBAN COLONY PERU.

END OF MESSAGE

WH Comment: A-2 is walk-in to Lima who claimed be Manuel ARTIDES's liaison man in Peru. Refs requested validation this claim. ARTIDES confirmed in telecon night of 3 Feb. 66.

WH/C D. Rohlfing (by phone)

WH/FI

*Rohlfing*  
MICHAEL V. PEAK  
DC/VII/3

*William Polson*  
WILLIAM V. BROS  
G/MHD

RELEASING OFFICER

COORDINATING OFFICER

SECRET

ORIGIN  
Delivered to the automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

COPY NO.

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

INDEX: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES 19
R-REF TO FILE NO.	FILE DIR <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO SOURCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SECRET	
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIG.	PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED
FROM			HO- CA RC
ACTION <i>JM/WAVE</i>	ADVANCE COPY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RRD COPY <input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> RETURNED <input type="checkbox"/> FORWARDED		UNIT TIME BY
INFO <i>W4/CZ</i>			
FILE <i>W4/5015</i>			

SECRET 3,22352

DIR INFO LIMA CITE WAVE 8858

31 Jan 66 11.45106

TYPIC

REF: LIMA 8423 / *W4/5015*)SINCE ALL CONTACT WITH ARTIME HANDLED BY HQS DEFER TO HQS FOR  
ANSWER REF.

SECRET

CPN 8858 8423 ARTIME HQS HQS

BT

SECRET

RS COPY

RECLASSIFIED	
RI/AH	✓
RI/MIS	✓
201-26-437	
RI/Files	

INDEX:  YES  NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES

R-REF TO FILE NO.

FILE RIO  RET. TO BRANCH DESTROY  SIG.

FROM

LIMA

84 SECRET

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

1	MD -	CA
2		RR
3	FO-TC	P
4	C-	

ACTION

104/KC8

 RID COPY

ADVANCE COPY

 ISSUED SLOTTED TUBED

UNIT

TIME

BY

INFO

FILE VR, WH8, CI/OPS, FLINT 2

SECRET 311550Z

WAVE INFO DIR CITE LIMA 8423

TYPIC

REF WAVE 8716/1N 41088)

# ACTION

31 JUN 66 IN 45015

REQUEST WAVE CHECK WITH ARTIME GROUP TO ESTABLISH WHETHER

AMSKIRT-2 IN FACT APPOINTED LIAISON WITH CUBAN COLONY PERU.

ADVISE.

SECRET

CFN 8423 8716 WAVE ARTIME AMSKIRT-2

BT

SECRET

Wayne Carley X C2 23

CS COPY

RECLASSIFIED

RI/AN	C
RI/MIS	C
201-267437	
RI/File#	

Edmundo Garcia Parajon

L

INDEX: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES	21
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.			
A-REF TO FILE NO.			
FILE BID <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO BRANCH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIS. <input type="checkbox"/>			
FROM CARACAS	15 SECRET		
ACTION WH 8	ADVANCE COPY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RRD COPY	<input type="checkbox"/> ISSUED <input type="checkbox"/> SLOTTED <input type="checkbox"/> TOSSED	UNIT TIME BY
INFO FILE, RE, WH/C8, CLOPS, CILOA			

SECRET 291330Z

WAVE INFO DIR CITE CARA 3517

29 Jan 66 R 44250

PBRUMEN AMBIDDY-1

REF: CARA 3478 (IN41127)\*

AMBIDDY-1 DEPARTED CARA FOR MIAMI 28 JANUARY 1500 HOURS PAA  
 442. DID NOT HAVE INTERVIEW WITH PRESIDENT LEONI.

SECRET

CFN 3517 3478 AMBIDDY-1 28 1500 PAA 442 NO HAVE LEONI

BT

AMBIDDY-1 ARRIVED CARA 22 JAN.

SECRET

201-267437

INDEX:  YES  NO  
 CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.  
 2-REF TO FILE NO.  
 FILE REC  RET. TO BRANCH   
 DESTROY  SIG.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES 2

24

**SECRET**

PERSON-UNIT ACTIVATED

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

1	71	1	EL
2		1	4
3	CC-	1	C
4	1-0	0	7

FROM MinAG-nd

ACTION

LW/H-C-S

 REC COPY

ADVANCE COPY

 ISSUED  SLOTTED  TUBED

UNIT

TIME

F/T

INFO

FILE, VR, WH-S, CI CI/OPS FI

S  
**SECRET** 262327Z

WAVE INFO DIR PACY CITE MANA 5584

TYPIC AMTABBY-27 AMLITAIN-1 AMWORLD

REF: WAVE 8529 (163654C)

1. STATION HAS NO INFO RE ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN ERACORN-1  
 PERMISSION TO REOPEN MONKEY POINT CAMP. HOWEVER AMBIDDY-1  
 ARRIVED MANA 17 JAN VIA LANICA FROM MIAMI.
2. ERACORN-1 LEFT MANA 24 JAN FOR PBPRIME VIA LANICA.  
 ACCORDING LOCAL PRESS PERSONAL BUSINESS IS PURPOSE OF VISIT.  
 ERFAT-1 SAYS REASON IS MEDICAL RECHECK.

S  
**SECRET**

CFN 5584 AMTABBY-27 AMLITAIN-1 AMWORLD 8529 NO INFO RE ERACORN-1

MONKEY POINT CAMP AMBIDDY-1

17 JAN VIA LANICA MIAMI 24 PBPRIME ERFAT-1

BT

**SECRET**

INDEX:  YES  NO

CLASSIFY TO FILE NO.

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

TOTAL COPIES 27

R-REF TO FILE NO.

P/I: RIO  RET. TO BRANCH

DESTROY  SIG.

FROM

CARACAS

SECRET

PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

CA- TC

2 6 F1

3 7 D

4 MD X

KR

ADVANCE COPY

ISSUED  SLOTTED  TUBED

UNIT

TIME 00

WPA 8

RIO COPY

FILE IN W/H/C & cc CIPUN-1 PAA 515

SECRET 251900Z

WAVE INFO DIR CITE CARA 3478

R. León

25 JUN 1966 41127

PERUMEN AMBIDDY-1

CIPUN-1 REPORTS AMBIDDY-1 ARRIVED CARA 22 JANUARY 1966  
PAA 515 ACCCOMPANIED BY ANTONIO SANZ. UNDERSTAND HE TRYING  
ARRANGE APPOINTMENT WITH PRESIDENT LEONI.

SECRET

CFN: 3478 CIPUN-1 AMBIDDY-1 CARA 22 1966 PAA 515 ANTONIO  
SANZ LEONI

BT

SECRET

DRIG: A.A. RAYNST  
LNU: 1/6/68  
CAT: 5000  
DATE: 24 JANUARY 1968

MESSAGE - USA  
TOTAL COPIES: 22

1 NOV  
TWO WKS  
FILE IN FILE NO. 201-730552

SICS 140  
LEFT 140  
TC

2 JUN 1968

TO: 1 JUNAVE MEXICO CITY

FROM: DIRECTOR

CC: DC/WHA/C 5 FILE 10 COPY ADP C/WHA 6 S/C

C/F 12 C/E/P 4

TO: HAVE

MEXI

CITE ONE

~~REF ID: A9525~~ KARAK TYPIC ASPICE AMNON

REF: HAVE 8603 (IN 3841)

7.49 S.S.

Rubelby

what  
this about?  
JL

1. RE PARA 5 REF: RATHER THAN SPECULATE ON IDENTITY ARTIME GROUP PENETRATION HQS INTENDS TO ASK ARTIME SERIES SUITABLY DISGUISED QUESTIONS IN EFFORT EDUCE IDENTITY PERUVIAN. WILL ADVISE.

2. TO INDUCE COOPERATION AND/OR DEFLECTION CUBANA PILOTS ON MAVA MEXI ROUTE, HQS SEEKING APPROPRIATE MEANS (WITHOUT ATTRIBUTION TO ASPICE/1) APPRISE SELECTED CUBANA PILOTS OF ABREU'S COMMENT THAT DAYS NUMBERED FOR BOLIVARIAN PILOTS. WOULD WELCOME MEXI AND HAVE COMMENTS. DOES ASPICE/1 KNOW IF RQMT TO REPORT ON CUBANA MEMBERS GIVEN TO OTHER CUS AGENTS MEXI?

CMW/C/CICS

J. D. Esterline

WHTD

B. J. J. H.

NSC/1

Plants

WB/C/DT

J. F. Gambert

5

*J. D. Esterline*  
JACOB D. ESTERLINE  
ADMN

RELEASING OFFICER

25-3

COORDINATING OFFICERS

S E C R E T

GROUP I  
Indicates that document contains information and/or recommendations  
which may be used in connection with  
the conduct of foreign relations of the United States.

*J. W. L. Hart*  
JOHN L. HART  
DOWNG/C  
AUTHENTICATING  
OFFICER

REPRODUCTION BY OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OFFICE IS PROHIBITED.

0007 000

INDEX <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	CLASSIFIED TO FILE <input type="checkbox"/>	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	TOTAL COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> 14
2-COPY TO FILE <input type="checkbox"/>	SECRET		
FILE DIR <input type="checkbox"/> RET. TO BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/>	PERSONNEL NOTIFIED		
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> DIR. <input type="checkbox"/>	REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED		
FROM <input type="checkbox"/> LIMA	140	141	
ACTION <input type="checkbox"/> WHR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RRD COPY <input type="checkbox"/> ADVANCE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> 100000 <input type="checkbox"/> 100000 <input type="checkbox"/> 100000	142	143	
	144	145	
	146	147	
	148	149	
	150	151	

FILE, VB W4/C7 21 JAN 83 BY RRD

**SECRET** 212330Z

DIR WAVE CITE LIMA 8360

22 JAN 83 39233

D5

1. ON 21 JAN CHIEF OF EMB POLITICAL SECTION MET WITH INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFYING SELF AS EDUARDO GARCIA DARTAYET, CUBAN REFUGEE, WHO UNTIL RECENTLY RESIDED MIAMI. GARCIA SAID HE RECENTLY SOLD HIS BUSINESS IN MIAMI (BUSINESS CARD INDICATES HE WAS PRES OF MINIMAX SUPER MARKET FOOD INC, 1545-47 S.V. 27 AVENUE, MIAMI) TO COME TO PERU TO MARRY DAUGHTER OF EX-PERUVIAN CONSUL IN MIAMI AND SEE EMPLOYMENT HERE. SAID HE WAS APPOINTED AS LIAISON FOR ARTIMES' GROUP WITH CUBAN RESIDENTS PERU. ALSO INDICATED THAT WHILE IN MIAMI HE HAD COLLABORATED WITH KUBARK AND ODENVY.

2. REQUEST TRACES GARCIA. IF GARCIA BONA FIDES SATISFACTORY STA DESPES CONSIDER HIM AS SOURCE OF INFO ON LOCAL CUBAN COLONY.

3. INDEX.

**SECRET**

CFN: 8360 21 JAN EMB EDUARDO GARCIA DARTAYET PRES OF MINIMAX SUPER MARKET FOOD INC, 1545-47 S.V. 27 AVENUE MIAMI ARTIMES' ODENVY BONA FIDES

STA

BT

**SECRET**

CLASS AT THE TIME REC'D.	ROUTINE MESSAGE	TOTAL COPIES
8 SEP 74 FILE NO.		
FILE REC'D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AIR FORCE BRANCH <input type="checkbox"/>	J1 SECRET	RECORDED AT 0300 PROVOST HQD
DESTROY <input type="checkbox"/> SIS.	PERSON/UNIT IDENTIFIED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JRC <input type="checkbox"/> SCA <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> RSO <input type="checkbox"/> CB- <input type="checkbox"/> F1 <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> F2 <input type="checkbox"/> D <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> F3 <input type="checkbox"/> E <input type="checkbox"/>
FROM <u>JIN WAVE</u>	AIR FORCE COPY	UNIT TIME ORD INFO
ACTION <u>WN/c8</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RFD COPY <input type="checkbox"/> REC'D. <input type="checkbox"/> SLOVED <input type="checkbox"/> VODEC	
INFO <u>FILE - 2, WNF, C/105, C4-F1</u>		

**SECRET 182315Z**

DIR INFO PACY MANA CITE WAVE 8529

19 Jan 67 1.36540

**TYPIC AMTAEBY. 27** **AMLIITAIN T ANWORLD**

REF A WAVE 937 (NOT SENT MANA) (N 31428)

B. DIR 72C (NOT SENT MANA)

1. FOLLOWING EDITIO<sup>N</sup> 1 TO INFO FORWARDED REF A.
  2. AMTABBY 27 ON 17 JAN 66 ADVISED BY JOSE ALEGRETTE THAT ON 5 JAN JAIME VARELA CAVOSA VISITED ALEGRETTE ASKING ALEGRETTE CONTACT SOMOZA TO OBTAIN PERMISSION FOR VARELA AND "HIS GROUP" USE FORMER AMBIDY-1 CAMP MONKEY POINT. VARELA STATED "HIS GROUP" SHORTLY TO RECEIVE ENOUGH AID TO START OPERATIONS AGAINST PERUMEN AND WOULD USE AMBIDY-1 NICARAGUA CAMPS AS BASES.
  3. WAVE OFFICER ON 17 JAN CONTACTED AMLITAIN-1 WHO LONG TIME FRIEND VARELA TO DETERMINE WHETHER ANY BASIS VARELA STATEMENTS. A-1 STATED THAT HAD SEEN VARELA LAST TIME NOV 65 AT WHICH TIME VARELA STATED HE WORKING WITH ODBAT ALONG WITH PERUYERO OF 2506 BRIGADE VETS ASSOCIATION.
  4. WAVE COMMENT: TRACES INDICATE VARELA FORMER PRESIDENT 2506 BRIGADE VETS ASSOCIATION REPLACED BY PERUYERO. VARELA ALSO IDENTIFIED AS ACSI SOURCE NUMBER 1002 AS OF 17 JUN 65.

143654  
PAGE 2

SECRET  
5. IN VIEW OF POSSIBLE COSEAT INVOLVEMENT WAVE NOT FOLLOWING SUGGESTION PARA 3 REF E TO PERMIT DIR CHECK OUT COSEAT INVOLVEMENT.

6. FOR MANA: PEF A FORWARDED INFO FROM AMTAEBY-27 WHO APP-CACHED BY PERUYERO, CURRENT PRESIDENT OF BRIGADE 2506 VETS ASSOCIATION TO JOIN PERUYERO AS HE OBTAINED UNSPECIFIED AID FROM UNSPECIFIED COYOTE AGENCY WHICH WOULD PERMIT ASSOCIATION START OPERATIONS AGAINST PERUENAS FROM PACY BASES. NEITHER DIR NOR PACY COULD CONFIRM SUCH AID.

SECRET

CPW & REF RYBAT.

8529 8374 72665 A 27 17 66 JOSE ALEGRETTE 15 JAIME VARELA CANOSA SONOZA AMBIDDY-1 MONKEY POINT NICARAGUA 17 AMLITAIN-1 A-1 65 PERUYERO 2506 2506 ACSI 1002 17 65. NOT FOLLOWING 3 B -27 2306 NEITHER DIR NOR PACY

BT

SECRET

AMERICAN AIR FORCE (AFAC) GENERAL QUARTERS

AMERICAN AIR FORCE (AFAC) GENERAL QUARTERS

AMERICAN AIR FORCE (AFAC) GENERAL QUARTERS

SECRET

SENDER WILL CHECK CLA		ACTION TOP AND BOTTOM	
UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET	
<b>CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OFFICIAL ROUTING SLIP</b>			
TO	NAME AND ADDRESS	DATE	INITIALS
1	Mr. Rastetter		
2			
3			
4	Per my telegram with Mr. Chacana		
5			
6			
ACTION	DIRECT REPLY	PREPARE REPLY	
APPROVAL	DISPATCH	RECOMMENDATION	
COMMENT	FILE	RETURN	
CONCURRENCE	INFORMATION	SIGNATURE	
<p>Remarks: Attached are CV's of Cubans recommended by Artine to George Lodge for inclusion in the next class at Veraguas. Unfortunately: (1) Carlos Orlando Pilot Valle and Juan Fernandez Garrido seem to be either unqualified or disqualified, and Felipe J. Villera Gallo is a dubious choice; and (2) X George Lodge sent all five CV's to Veraguas without waiting for our opinion. We are asking George to write another note to Father Steele at Veraguas <del>saying</del> saying that he, George, wonders whether all these men are qualified and asking for Father Steele's opinion. If Steele would prefer some other candidates, then George can ask Artine for <del>some</del> more names.</p> <p>(over)</p>			
FOLD HERE TO RETURN TO SENDER			
FROM: NAME, ADDRESS, AND PHONE NO.		DATE	
Chris Russell #R-1254		14 Jan 66	
UNCLASSIFIED	CONFIDENTIAL	SECRET	

FORM NO. 237 Use previous editions (43)  
2-61 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE / 1951 O-507260

CA/4's interest, obviously, is to protect project KNOCKROID, our proprietary fund in Philadelphia which would pay for the training, from becoming tarnished in liberal Latin American circles by sponsoring Cubans who lack qualifications in the rural labor field but are overqualified as guerrilla warriors.

Meanwhile, any comments you might have on Arturo's candidates would be appreciated, and we ~~wish~~ be sure that you are kept informed of George's next ~~moves~~ moves.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
ARTURO	PO BOX 214	123456789
MARIA	123456789	123456789
EDWARD	123456789	123456789
JOHN	123456789	123456789

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
ARTURO	PO BOX 214	123456789
MARIA	123456789	123456789
EDWARD	123456789	123456789
JOHN	123456789	123456789

Name: Carlos Orlando Piloto Valle

Age: 29 years old

Civil Status: Single

Nationality: Cuban

Address: 5930 W. 15 Ct. Hialeah, Fla.

Telephone: 821-0325

Occupation in Cuba: Businessman. Underground against communism; 5 months in jail before leaving the country in Pinar del Rio Prov.-

Occupation in U.S.A: Working for the liberation of Cuba. Member of the Bay of Pigs Invasion ( Bon. 3 Infantry ) 22 more months in jail.

Studies: High School in Cuba ( Bachillerato )

Experience: Student until 1958. Working as a businessman until 1960. In training camps from 1961. Bay of Pigs Invasion. In jail until Dec. 1962.

Working for the liberation of Cuba from 1962 until today.

Resumé

Name: Felipe J. Villanueva Gómez

Age: 34 years

Status civil: single

Nationality: Cuban

Address: 1249 No. 62 st. Hialeah Flz.

Telephone: 8215208

Languages: Spanish and English

Occupation in Cuba: Lawyer

Salesman and Public Relation

Journalist

Occupation in U.S.A.: Working for the Liberation of Cuba during the last five years.

Studies: High School - La Salle del Vedado-Havana, Cuba-Sept 1938 to June 1950

Doctor in Law - Universidad Católica de Santo Tomás de Villanueva-Havana-Sept 1950 to June 1955.

Post Graduate- Madrid University-Liccid, Spain-Dec 1958 to May 1959

Journalism School-Havana- 1948 to 1950.

Experience: 1950-1955: Salesman and Public Relation in a factory of food products.

1955-1959: Lawyer (in law office) in Havana. Specialist in customs and Import and export laws.

1950-1958: Director of V.T.C. magazine.

~~Sport writer of Prensa Deportiva, "Prensa Libre" newspaper~~

~~Member of the Lion Club of Havana~~

~~Delegate of the Board of Lawyer of Havana.~~

~~President of the promotion 1950 La Salle School~~

~~Director of Public Relation and Propaganda (1955-1958) of Former Students Association in Universidad Católica de Santo Tomás de Villanueva.~~

1960-1965: Psychological War Farce

Name: Eugenio Claudio García

Age: 29 years

Civil Status: single

Nationality: Cuban

Address: 1035 Al. 10 et. Miami Fls.

Telephone: 5773421

Languages: Spanish

Occupation in Cuba: Gastronomic Labor (1954-1962)

Electro-Mechanic School Cf. Belén, student 1954-1955 Havana, Cuba

Social Studies Board of Electro-Mechanic School of Belén (member)

1954-1955 Havana-Cuba.

Occupation in U.S.A.: Working for the Liberation of Cuba during the last four years.

Studies: High School-Instituto de Cienfuegos-Cienfuegos province, Cuba-1949 to 1953.

Electrical Equipment-Electro-Mechanic School of Belén, Havana, Cuba-1953 to  
1955.

Cooperative principles-Social Studies Board of Electro-Mechanic School of  
Belén, Havana, Cuba

Experience: Gastronomic labor(1954-1962)

Refrigeration series 1961 to 1963

Cooperative La Lisa, Marianao, Havana, Cuba(1961-1963)

Guerrilla War Fare. 1963 to 1964

Name: Luis Fernández Gómez Socorro

Age: 25 years

Civil Status: single

Nationality: Cuban

Address: 3079 1/2 15 sto Nuevo Pab.

Telephone: 6345013

Languages: Spanish and English

Occupation in Cuba: Ciencias Sociales Student in the University of Havana

Occupation in U.S.A.: Working for the Liberation of Cuba during last four years.

Studies: High School- La Salle del Vedado-Havana, Cuba-Sept 1947 to June 1957  
Social Sciences- Havana University-Havana, Cuba- Sept 1959 to June 1961

Experiences: Farmers Association-Camadas Rural-Agrarian Reform Program,  
Provincia de Oriente, Cuba-1959-1960.  
Clandestine Operations-1960-1964  
Aspirante Instructor- Agrupación Católica Universitaria-Havana, Cuba-  
1960.

POLAROID



Name: Juan Fernandez Garcia

Age: 32 years

Civil Status: single

Nationality: Cuban

Address: 121 NE 42 plz Miami Fla.

Telephone: 448 2421

Languages: Spanish

Occupation in Cuba: Farmer (1953-1957) Las Villas province (Cuba)

Policeman (1957-1960)

Guerrilla man (1960-1962) Escambray mountains. Las Villas province, Cuba.

Occupation in USA: Gastronomic labor (1962-1963)

Working for the liberation of Cuba during the two last years.

Studies: Primary School in Las Villas Province (Cuba) (1940-1948)

High School (only two years) Las Villas province Institute  
1949-1950.

Experience:

Farmer

Gastronomic labor

Policeman

Guerrilla War Fare

Agriculture (1953-1957)

10 Jan 68

**SECRET**

10 Jan 68

WH/C 68-14

MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Director for Plans

SUBJECT : Transmission of Booklet Written by Manuel Artine Beccan

1. Attached is a booklet entitled Points for Meditation written by Manuel Artine. It is essentially written for the younger elements of his Revolutionary Recovery Movement and in effect assembles a list of quotes and observations of an essentially political or philosophic nature.

2. The inscription on the inside cover is dedicated to you and translated reads as follows:

"To Mr. Arthur - the generous lawyer of difficult causes - with affection in Cuba or Nothing"

(signed)

Manuel Artine Beccan

(Signed) John L. Hart

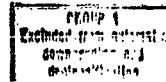
John L. Hart  
Deputy Chief, WDO for Cuba

DDP/WH/C/CA/EW/A. Rohlffing:fph

## Distribution:

## Orig - Addressee

- 1 - C/WH
- 1 - WH/Registry
- 1 - DCWHD/C
- 1 - WH/C/ESEC
- 1 - DC/WH/C/CA
- 1 - WH/C/CA/EW

**SECRET**

Miami 9 de Enero de 1966

Dra F.R. Lestra  
P.O. Box 8697  
Baltimore 40 N.H.

Estimado amigo:

Quisiera notificarles de lo siguiente:

1-Han sido becados para estudiar en Panamá, por la Universidad de Harvard:

Felipe Villaseca  
Eugenio Claude  
Luis Fernández Mayato  
Juan Fernández Garrido  
Orlando Piloto

2-Ha sido invitado por Daniel Oduber a presenciar los comicios de Costa Rica:

Rafael García (Secretario de Juventud)

3- Ha partido para Lima, Perú, como Delegado del Movimiento, que informará de la situación en ese lugar; Eduardo García Dartayet

4- El General Somoza se entrevistó con el Coronel López de Honduras, para aconsejarse dejara la bebida; y prestara más atención a su Gobierno, pues las Fuerzas Armadas estaban muy inquietas y descontentas.

5- La Base "Zenón Viera" fué entregada al fin al Gobierno, por lo que retiramos los hombres que allí nos quedaban. Hemos tenido que dejar personal en el Bluff por motivos que Vds. comprenderán.

6- El detenido Albuerne fué entregado al Gobierno Nica para que lo condujese a El Salvador con algún dinero que se le entregó. El detenido parece que no formó el complot dado que tiene un papel escrito por una razón de la cual se le acusa de violación de un menor de edad en Miami.

7- Instalo en la necesidad de un programa de onda larga para Cuba.

Siguiendo

Página 2.

- 8- A través de una tía política del líder estudiantil preso Pedro Luis Eoyzell (la tía se llama Esperanza Valcán) me he enterado por cartas de la madre de Pedro Luis, que se encuentra en estado de coma en el Hospital del Presidio de Isla de Pinos. La madre dice que la única forma de salvarlo es sacarlo de Cuba por canje con otros Gobiernos Latinoamericanos. Es decir: cambiándolo por otros presos comunistas. Yo le dije a la tía que haría gestiones con Somozá pero que dudaba que él tuviera presos comunistas para canjear. La madre de Pedro Luis cometió el error de hablar por teléfono con la tía y mencionó mi nombre como individuo que quizás pudiera hacer algo por él. (La madre habló desde Cuba)
- 9- Por cuenta de Emilia Luzárraga me he enterado que la situación de los presos que han rechazado el indoctrinamiento comunista, es terrible. Entre ellos están los ~~fusilados~~ presos del NoRoRo y por supuesto Lino Fernández entre ellos.
- La esposa y los hijos de Andrés (no posiblemente salgan para Miami).
- 10- Noté ciertas irregularidades en el vehículo español con respecto a la correspondencia, estoy tratando de comprobar si algunas cartas "se pierden" y tratando de "chequear" si el dinero que se manda se recibe en esa. Sé que el dinero se recibe, lo que no sé es si en la cantidad en que se manda.
- 11- A petición de Daniel Oduber hemos publicado un reportaje en "Tridente" donde se rebate la posibilidad de que Daniel sea comunista. Daniel utilizará esto en su campaña.
- 12- Informes de Panamá me dicen que la situación en ese país empeora por días, ya que el Gobierno tiene una actividad muy débil y muchos amigos que rodean a Marcos Robles han caído en rivales al dinero del Estado, desacreditando al Gobierno. El recién surgido Partido Demó-Cristiano, está en plan de agitación, habiendo hecho contactos con la gente de Arias y según me cuentan, con algunos elementos comunistas. Parece ser que el comunismo se está escondiendo detrás del Partido Demó-Cristiano. Lo que si es real, es que la agitación tiene un franca matiz antiguovernmental, y que el Gobierno está a la defensiva, una defensiva muy débil que carece

Pág 3

de elementos opositores para iniciar una ofensiva paramilitar de defensa. El tema del nuevo contrato del Canal será uno de los temas más carentes de la agenda de agitación. Los miembros nuestros becados, tienen instrucciones de observar e informar al respecto.

13-En Venezuela el anti-norteamericano se hace cada vez más patente en las esferas gubernamentales. Parece ser que Pérez Galarraga es el centro de esta actividad hostil. Parece ser que en conversaciones privadas ha llegado a llamar al dinero de la Alianza para el Progreso: "el dinero maldito". Parece ser que tiene una gran influencia sobre Leoni y posiblemente sea el próximo candidato del Gobierno a la Presidencia de la República. Se habla insistentemente de que si "El Partido Copey" sigue ganando campo, el Gobierno soltará a Pérez Jiménez para que aspire y divida la oposición restando votos al Copey.

Cada vez hay más militares en estado de descontento.

14-Suplico se me dé el nuevo teléfono de nuestra Oficina, ya que al llamar al que yo conocía, se sale un "record" que me dice que el teléfono no está en uso, creándose una dificultad si tengo que notificar algo urgente e importante.

Con un abrazo de su amigo:

  
Ignacio  
Gracis